Robert Wharton (1750 - 1823)
and His Descendants

A Family History

Edith (McIntosh) Hall
No. 731

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
CONTENTS

Wharton Coat-of-Arms .............................................. 1
Foreword ................................................................. 2
Acknowledgements ..................................................... 4
Outlines of Early Property Holdings in SW Penn. .......... 7
Birth of Americanism .................................................. 9
First Generation Parents ........................................... 10
The Name of Wharton .................................................. 11
Robert Wharton's Will (Copy) .................................... 15
Second Generation Parents .......................................... 19
Ancestral Chart, Smith-Robeson-Robinson .................. 23
Third Generation Parents ........................................... 26
Ancestral Chart, Starbuck-Ladd ................................ 27a
Bible Records of Robert Wharton (1818-1915) ............ 35
Fourth of July 1841 and 1906 ..................................... 36
Fourth Generation Parents .......................................... 45
History of Sanders Family .......................................... 61
Fifth Generation Parents ........................................... 62
Sixth Generation Parents ........................................... 97b
Seventh Generation Parents ...................................... 145
For the Youngest Set ................................................ 180
Eighth Generation Parents ....................................... 181
Unidentified Whartons Buried in Mahaska Co., Iowa .. 190
Index of Names on Charts ........................................ 191
Index of Names A - Z ............................................... 192
The most prominent Scotch-Irish settlement was in York County, PA, the Marsh Creek Settlement, of which the present town of Gettysburg is center. The policy of the Penns was to push the Scotch-Irish to frontier land at the foot of South Mountain, which resembled to some extent, that of North Ireland. The name was taken from a small stream. These settlers were called upon to do active service against the Indians. They were self-dependent and aggressive and settled here on invitation of Penns as early as 1731. The settlement was surveyed into a manor called Maske. Manor of Maske takes its name from an estate in Yorkshire, England. The Marsh Creek Church was built about 1761. In 1790 the old log church at graveyard was abandoned and the present stone building which stands five miles west of Gettysburg was erected. (See chart on p. 19.)

Scotch-Irish are not, nor have they ever been, of Irish blood, but are purely Scottish, people of unmixed Scotch descent who came from their Scottish communities in the north of Ireland. Truly it is a noble heritage, and one that will not suffer a twit by comparison with that of the English.

The Scotsman is of composite race. Forefathers of Scotch-Irish in the United States lived in western lowlands of Scotland and their blood was of various strains, blended into what finally became the Scottish race. Basis of the race was the Romanized Briton and from this line the low-land Scot gets his Celtic blood, and not from Ireland. Ohio Valley Genealogies by Charles A. Hanna, published by Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc., Baltimore, 1972.
When one first glances at the shield part of the Coat-of-Arms of this ancient and prominent English family he might say, "What in the world is that curious figure or device that was granted to them to bear?"

Well, heraldically, it is a "manche," or "maunch," as it was sometimes spelled. A manche was what the sleeve of a lady's dress was called "when Knights were bold." We could even say along this line that the ancient Wharton Knight to whom this was granted was the originator of the modern version of the good-luck charm or lucky talisman.

In an ancient heraldic volume in my possession I find that in the tournaments were held, it was not uncommon for a Knight to wear about his neck or about his helmet or arm a gift from his bride-to-be which she had presented to him before the tournament began. Many Knights wrapped these or hung them from the 12 foot lances they used in these encounters when they rode full gallop at one another on a real war scene in the lists.

Without a doubt this ancient Wharton Knight won many honors and prizes while wearing such a charm and was even given the right to employ it in the emblazoning of his arms.

The surname of Wharton was given to or applied to one who came from Wharton (homestead on Weaver River or on an embankment). Wharton is the name of several places in England.

To return to the Wharton arms we find a bull's head used as a crest and according to old documents we find that the bull was reckoned as a creature of great strength and possessed of unflinching determination. This does not apply only to the physical but to the mental qualities of the original bearer as the features of characteristics of the animal were supposed to represent the characteristics of the person to whom they were granted. Strong physical as well as mental and moral character were attributed to those granted the right to use the bull in their arms.

Colors, center-outward: white, black, red crosses on bright gold, olive, gold. Courtesy Mae (Wharton) Snodgrass, No. 1067.
Back in high school days in American History class I frequently wondered where my ancestors had located and what part they had taken in the history of our country, with NO idea that the questions in my mind could ever be resolved. YEARS later, LeRoy P. Wharton, No. 358 (1876-19--) a member of Sons of the American Revolution, gave me a copy of his genealogical papers as it was my desire to join DAR. He had a good start on descendants of Robert and Sarah (Farley) Wharton that he had worked up not only through research, but also through personal interviews with "old-timers." Along with statistics on some parents of the 4th and 5th generations, LeRoy also passed on addresses for them as well as for persons whom he had not contacted.

Often working on a project or looking for a new one, I felt the challenge in 1954 to contact as many Wharton relatives as possible and continue on with LeRoy’s records for a genealogical history. Correspondence and visitations began in earnest. Response from persons born in 1870s, '80s, and '90s and upward was most gratifying. Along with data concerning their families came personal information of interest that would be impossible to get now. The project mushroomed.

Unavoidable circumstances took me away from the work for several years, then other interests were pursued for awhile. Later, interruptive times were interspersed with renewed vigor that added more and more data. After an all-out effort in 1984 to complete the history as much as possible, the record "grew like Topsy."

FOREWORD

ROBERT WHARTON - The parentage of our Washington County PA forebear has not been established, nor has his place of birth. No connection to the Philadelphia Whartons has been made. Census entry of his son Henry shows that Robert was born in Pennsylvania, and the 1800 census indicates his birth was 1755 or earlier. According to records of the Indiana branch of the family, Robert had 4 brothers. One settled in Tennessee, had a family, and was killed by the Indians. Another settled near Philadelphia and had a family. The other two were also family men and lived in North and South Carolina. This seems very likely.

SARAH FARLEY is believed to have been the daughter of Thomas and Jane (Finley) Farley, b. York Co., PA, possibly in Shrewsbury Twp., 1755-60. One record shows that Thomas and Jane came from Boyne, Ireland. Thomas Farley was in York Co., PA, around 1750 (from record of a deed in which his land was mentioned as a bounds to the property being sold.) In 1771 Thomas (Fairley) purchased land on Patterson's Creek in what was then Hampshire Co., VA, and it was there that he died in 1781 or '82. Only 3 daughters were named in his will, apparently all unmarried - Mary, Margaret, and Eleanor. The others - Hannah, Jean and Sarah, had likely received their share at the time of their marriage. Sons of Thomas mentioned in the will were John, Andrew and David Farley.

THE FIRST RECORD OF ROBERT AND SARAH is dated 1778 when their firstborn, Thomas, was baptized at Patterson Creek, (now) Mineral Co., WV. The town is listed in the zip code book.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

To LeRoy P. Wharton No. 358 (1876-19--), are we first indebted for this invaluable work. See his number.

To Dr. W. E. Sanders, 417, (1870-1966) for early Contributions on the Sanders and Clemons lines; also to Anne (Putman) Britton, 2066, for help given in getting the Clemons descendants updated.

To Roger Joslyn who checked early census records, and for the information about the Farleys. Roger is a descendant of our Sarah's brother, Andrew Farley, who also was a close neighbor. See map.
To Mae (Wharton) Snodgrass, 1067, much credit is due. See page 8.

To Louise (Wright) Moore, No. 575, who at 96 is the second oldest person shown; who was 96 in July of 1984 when she lived in Marion, IN. She favored us with an excellent followup on what LeRoy had begun - the Indiana branch, descendants of Thomas, No. 2, the first child of Robert and Sarah.

To another Indiana descendant of Thomas - Bill Couch, 1094. Along with accounts of early incidents of interest, he sent the certificate of land purchase signed in 1841 by President Andrew Jackson. The original was on sheepskin and had turned brown. Several copies were made before they came out to satisfaction.

To a third descendant of Thomas - Lucile (Careins) Christy, for a good many statistics on that line. Her number is 614.

To Hazel (Shafer) Walden, 824, for continuous support on the Richards line.

To Tim Anspach, No. 400, the oldest living descendant, who reached his 98th year in December, 1984. From his household came a wealth of memorabilia he had saved, and which his wife Kathleen and niece, Marion (Horton) Sundin made and sent copies. Read about Tim! He will surprise you.

To Jerry Heckendorn, 1481, for copies of old snapshots.

To all the above-mentioned we are indeed grateful - not forgetting the many hundreds of other individuals whose efforts provided the greatest portion of data contained in this volume. You ALL added to its importance. It is your work as well as mine. Please accept my sincere thanks. It is my hope that you will feel amply rewarded with the finished product.

***************

Now you have a copy of the Wharton history. May it give you enjoyment equal to my satisfaction in finally seeing it completed to this stage. There is ONE regret that many interested persons could not be located so as to bring their records up to 1984. Yet there HAD to be an end somewhere.

Everyone is first listed with the parental family as a child. With some exceptions those who marry and have children are shown with an asterisk (*) in front of their numbers, indicating that they are shown as parents in the following generation. Also, with exception to the first generation, the number of the FIRST PARENT in each generation follows the number of the LAST CHILD in the preceding generation. To trace your ancestry back to Robert and Sarah, check back to your parents' number, then to your grandparents' number, etc. Persons descended through Mary Ann (Smith) Wharton, No. 12, and Nancy (Starbuck) Wharton, No. 54, may like to use the charts to determine their relationships back to the 1600s and 1700s. WOMEN are INDEXED under their maiden names, where known.

ABREVIATIONS

ch. children b. born bp. baptized m. - married unm. - unmarried
dau. - daughter d. - died dy. - died young bur. - buried

***************

Think of this book as a living memorial to those who have gone before us - those who endured severe hardships and privations in the early days. In gratitude to them it is my heartfelt pleasure to pass on to you this Wharton family record.

***************

All work is empty save where there is love. And what is it to work with love? It is to charge everything you fashion with the breath of your own spirit. Kahil Gibran

Edith McIntosh Hall, 1985
This Andrew Farley was a brother of Sarah (Farley) Wharton.

Summer of 1979 Bob and Mae Snodgrass, Uniontown, Ohio, took me to this area. While there was no visible evidence that it had once been inhabited, it was a thrill to cross Wheeling Creek. Thank you, Bob and Mae, for taking me to all the special places!

During one of the Indian raids 3 Crow girls were massacred.
ENDURING THOUGHT

"Without the assistance of that Divine Being I cannot succeed. With that assistance I cannot fail." These words from Abraham Lincoln's farewell address before leaving Springfield, IL, for his first inauguration as president, are inscribed on the base of a statue of his near the capitol in Springfield.
This section joins the bottom of page 4.

Richhill Twp., Greene County, PA, from Warrantee Atlas, Greene County Courthouse, Waynesburgh, PA. From Mae Wharton Snodgrass, No. 1067.
Turn back the pages to 1620, when the Pilgrims were about to land on the rugged shores of New England. They set up their government by a written Compact—the first charter of a government of the people, by the people and for the people known to history. In the cabin of the Mayflower humanity recovered its rights.

The Pilgrims were persecuted for their religious beliefs, and "braved the tempests of the vast and furious ocean and the terrors lurking in the American wilderness" to plant their State of Freedom. These persons became the first Americans. They believed in equality of all men before God, therefore, without precedent, they made all men equal before the law. Here was the birth of popular constitutional liberty, foreshadowing our Declaration of Independence and our American Constitution, which guarantees Freedom to all of us today.

Following is THE COMPACT, signed on November 11, 1620 (November 21st of our Calendar is the same as November 11 of the Old Style Calendar) before the Pilgrims landed on Cape Cod.

THE COMPACT

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. We whose names are underwritten the loyal subjects of our dread sovereign Lord, King James, by the grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, etc.

Having undertaken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian faith and honor of our King and Country, a voyage to plant the first colony in the northern parts of Virginia, do by these presents solemnly and mutually in the presence of God, and one another, covenant and combine ourselves together in a vicinal body politic, for our better ordering and preservation and furtherance of the ends foresaid; and by virtue hereof to enact, constitute and frame such just and equal laws, ordinances, acts, constitution and offices, from time to time, shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony; unto which we promise all due submission and obedience.

In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cape Cod the 11 of November, in the year of the reign of our sovereign Lord, King James of England, France and Ireland the eighteenth and of Scotland the twenty-fourth, Anno Dom. 1620. (From The Kansas City Star, 1953.)

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States...."

"Finally, let us not forget the religious character of our origin. Our fathers were brought hither by their high veneration for the Christian religion.

"They journeyed by its light, and labored in its hope. They sought to incorporate its principles with the elements of their society and diffuse its influence through all their institutions, civil, political, or literary.

"Let us cherish these sentiments, and extend this influence still more widely, in the full conviction that it is the happiest society which partakes in the highest degree of the mild and peaceable spirit of Christianity."

EXTEND OUR CHRISTIAN HERITAGE, by Daniel Webster (1782-1852)
Snodgrasses discover their family trees date back to Thirteenth Century England

There is nothing more exciting for Mae (Wharton) Snodgrass, TM’s third shift industrial nurse, than rummaging through forgotten artifacts stored in dusty attics and gathering information from grave markers in old cemeteries.

The reason is that Mae and her husband, Bob, are accomplished genealogists. Their persistent searching has uncovered sufficient documentation to earn Mae memberships in the First Families of Ohio, the Pioneer Society of Iowa and certification by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mae’s interest in her family tree, which dates back to the Whartons of Thirteenth Century England, actually began with a letter found in an old trunk left to her by her father.

The letter dated 1864 was part of the correspondence between a Henry Wharton, whom Mae discovered later to be her great, great grandfather, and Civil War General William T. Sherman.

Wharton, it turned out, was an early Iowa senator. When Mae learned that he had married a native Ohioan, Rachel B. Leonard, in 1805, her membership in the First Families of Ohio was assured.

Unlike people who dream of castles, Mae has slept in hers—Wharton Hall at Kirby Stephen, a village in the north of England. Started in 1200 and completed in 1559, the castle is the home of Keith and Joyce Chippendale of the famous furniture family.

The couple has also turned up two castles in Bob’s family, Hereford castle near the English-Welsh border and the Snodgrass castle in Wales. Bob’s ancestors emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in the early 1700s.

Mae first visited London in 1977. She and Bob have made the trip together four times since then, the last in April of this year.

“We wanted to return on the Queen Elizabeth II,” she said, “but the Falkland Islands skirmish ruled that out. Maybe next year we can return by boat and share with our ancestors some of the feeling of an ocean passage.”

A great accumulation of information came from Mae (Wharton) Snodgrass. Since 1977 her research on Henry Wharton, No. 13, youngest son of our progenitors, has rewarded us with the detailed records in regard to his descendants, except Henry C. No. 76. This includes Henry C’s brother, Oliver Perry Wharton, No. 68, whose lineage Mae has carried through to 8th generation. You will notice maps, pictures and other memorabilia from Mae. While visiting Mae and Bob in 1979 at Uniontown, Ohio, they took me to the area where Robert and Sarah had lived in the southwestern part of Pennsylvania.
FIRST GENERATION PARENTS

1. Robert Wharton b. Pennsylvania 1750-55, d. 20 May, 1823, will proved 29 May 1823, m. about 1774-75, Sarah Farley, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Finley) Farley, b. York Co., PA, 1755-60, d. 1842 or later. LeRoy P. Wharton, No. 358, recorded that the marriage took place in Jefferson Co., VA, now Berkeley Co., WV. The first record of Robert and Sarah, dated 1778, was the baptism of their son, Thomas, at Patterson Creek, Hampshire Co., VA. All three counties were at one time or another, a part of Frederick Co., Virginia. (We remember that the western part of Virginia was seceded from the state and became West Virginia in 1861, because those citizens recognized and approved of the institution of Negro slavery.)

Robert Wharton was buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, W. Finley Twp., Wash. Co., PA (WPA Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves in Wash. Co., PA, 1934-35.) His grave cannot now be located, and it is thought it was not recognized as such when the site was selected for the new church, which may have been constructed over some early graves. Census shows Sarah living with son Jacob in 1830, W. Finley Twp., and in 1840 with him in Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio. Her grandson, Wm. S. Wharton, No. 55, wrote of seeing her in 1842. (Where did her burial take place?) Except for Thomas and Jacob, children probably were born in Washington County, PA. Birth dates mostly are approximated, and children are not listed in the same order as shown in Robert's will.

Due to unfriendly Indians Robert and Sarah made several moves before settling in southwestern Pennsylvania. See map, p. 6. When surveyed, 25 June 1790, the property was found to be located in two states and three counties (from son Robert, No. 54) - in Ohio County, VA, now WV; and in Greene and Washington Counties in PA. Furthermore, according to Robert, their house was located on the Penn-VA state line. These two factors caused complications.

Robert made other land transactions with no recorded deeds; was sometimes taxed and censused in all three places, apparently because of not determining just what jurisdiction they were in. Since Robert recorded no early deeds his residence was not given. His land holdings may have been greater in what is now West Virginia, since census records show that Jacob was born in old Virginia. However, the Salem Church in W. Finley Twp., had, in early days, the address of Majorsville, now Dallas, WV. (The 1790 census shows Robert and Sarah in Wash. County, as does the 1791 tax list. The 1798 Direct Tax List shows them in Greene Co., PA. - Roger Joslyn.)

Robert witnessed several Ohio County deeds involving property of his brother-in-law, Andrew Farley, who married Hannah Templeton. This was around 1810. By 1820 Robert and Sarah were back in West Finley Township, Washington County. (Joslyn)

Within the period of 1777-1783 (on call?), Robert served with "Rangers on the Frontier," a private in Capt. James Blackburn's Company, Westmoreland County Militia. This county was formed in 1773, and embraced territory that was later divided into new counties, including Washington in 1781, and Greene in 1796.

From History of Washington Co., PA with Biographical Sketches; edited by Boyd Crumrine, 1882, p. 74: "Militia men of the Revolutionary War against Indian tribes in the northwest were necessary for the protection of frontiers against incursions and massacres by savages incited by white renegades and the British, and were as much a part of the Revolution as were the battles of Trenton and Monmouth. Men who took part in them were as much entitled to credit for their bravery and patriotism as were those who fought in the Army of Washington on the Delaware and at Brandywine."

*3. Henry Wharton b. 1778, d. 1797 from bite of rattlesnake.
*4. Robert Wharton II b. 1780, m. Mary POLLY Spellman.
*5. Samuel Watson Wharton b. 1782, m. Elizabeth Castle.
6. Sarah SALLY Wharton b. 1784, m. 1st, William Pryor. During the War of 1812 this couple lived 18 miles from Lake Erie. Sally's brother John, age 16, was working for Mr. Pryor at the time of the Naval Battle. He stood on a stump and listened to the boom of cannon, Sept. 1813, when Lt. Oliver H. Perry in command of the Commodore Chauncey won the battle, and captured the British Fleet commanded by Capt. Barclay. To a teen-ager, this event would have left a lasting memory. News of the victory came three hours later, giving cause for rejoicing. Perry's report to General Harrison is famous: "We have met the enemy and they are ours!"

Sally m. 2nd, Samuel Mann. She died in Iowa and was buried in Sand Ridge Cemetery near Tracy.

*7. Mary POLLY Wharton b. 1786 m. Joseph Richmond.
*9. Andrew Wharton b. 1788, m. 1st, Anna Richey; 2nd, her sister Elizabeth Richey.
*11. Margaret PEGGY Wharton b. 1794-95, m. Lorenzo Watson.
14a. Name unknown, d.y.

***********

END OF FIRST GENERATION PARENTS

***********

THE NAME OF WHARTON

Wharton is an English name and was taken from a locality. The original Wharton estate in England was situated on the Eden River. In 1409 Henry Wharton was the head of the house and married the daughter of Sir Thomas Musgrave. Their son married the daughter of Sir Thomas Lowther.

In the reign of Henry VIII, Sir Thomas was governor of the town and castle of Carlile and was active in the warfare against the Scots and for his services was knighted Baron Wharton.

It is a singular fact that five centuries later the descendants of Whartons and Scots were united in America in the marriage of Joseph Barton and the granddaughter of Ann Wharton.

Sir George Wharton had an interest in the Virginia Company and one of his sons married the daughter of Sir Henry Lee, ancestor of the Lees in Virginia.

The founder of the Wharton family in America was George Wharton who came to this country in 1685. He was the son of Sir Thomas Wharton. -- Source unknown.

"Every gun that is made, every warship launched, every rocket fired signifies in the final sense, a theft from those who hunger and are not fed, those who are cold and are not clothed. This world in arms is not spending money alone. It is spending the sweat of its laborers, the genius of its scientists, the hopes of its children... This is not a way of life at all in any true sense. Under the cloud of war, it is humanity hanging on a cross of iron."

Do you know who said that? It was Dwight D. Eisenhower, on April 16, 1953, before the American Society of Newspaper Editors. And it's as true today as it was then.
COPY OF THE WILL OF ROBERT WHARTON

Will of 17
Robert Wharton

Registered in will book
S. Fogg 374
May 25th 1823 3-11

From Mae (Wharton) Snodgrass
No. 1067
In the name of God amen. I, Robert Martin, of Washington County, and State of Pennsylvania, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thank be to God for the same, and calling into mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, at the discretion of my after named Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate, which it hath pleased God to bestow upon me in this life, I give and bequeath, and dispose and direct, one of the same, in the following manner and form. First, I give and bequeath unto Sarah, my beloved wife, and Jacob my son, all my real and personal estate that is to say, Jacob my said son is to use and dispose of the said property during the life of this mother, and to give him motion a comfortable support and maintenance in sickness and health during her life, and at her death, as soon as the said real estate can be sold. If the said Jacob shall be entitled to the one half of the same of the said land, and all the then remaining personal property. She the said Sarah shall have the right to sell, or dispose of any part of said personal property, for her necessary use, or support, during her life; and if Rosanna Marshall does live with my wife till she arrives to the age of eighteen years, or over, then she shall have ten Dollars worth of property paid or given her by my wife. Sarah, or my son Jacob.
and $250 the other half of the value of the real estate shall be equally divided among my other children viz —

Thomas, Robert, Sarah, Andrew, Mary, Sarah Ann, James, Margaret, John, Sunny and the heirs of Samuel. (Deceased)

The said heirs of Samuel (Deceased) being one or more among them. Lastly I constitute make, order, and appoint, my said wife Sarah and Thomas Lazier of Green County thin sole executor of this my last will and testament and do hereby entirely disallow, revoke and disannull all and every will, testaments, legacies, bequests and executors, revocators and confirmers this and one another to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Twenty-two.

Figure, Seal, and Publishing.

Witnessed Declined by
the said Robert Wharton as his last will and testament in presence of us in the presence of each other we have hereunto set our hands this,

David Frazier
William Lee
John Lee

At age 72 or 73
Washington County, S.C. Do it remembered that on the
twenty-ninth day of May in the year of our Lord One
thousand eight hundred and twenty three. Before me
James Cunningham, Deputy Clerk of for the probate of
Wills and granting letters of Administration, in and
for said County Came William Lee and John Lee,
two of the subscribing witnesses to the above
last Will and Testament of Robert Wharton deceased.
Whose Will and Testament they have sworn to be
true, and did swear Robert Wharton the testator
having signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared
the same as and for his last Will and Testament, and
that as the law of God do binding and discharging sound
memory, and understanding to the
use of their knowledge, observation and study.

William Lee

Leiford Lee

James Cunningham

Og. Reg'd

May 14th 1803 Letters Testamentary with copy of the Will an
Probate Appointed James to Sarah Wharton (with name correct
Thomas Eason City having recourse) Within named James
nine who in some way was duly sworn. James Cunningham

Og. Reg'd
SECOND GENERATION PARENTS

2. Thomas Wharton b. Berkeley Co., WV, 2 Sept, 1776, baptized 1778, at Patterson Creek, Hampshire Co., WV, d. Grant Co., IN, 13 May 1847, age 70 yrs., 8 mos. 10 days; m. 27 April 1809, Sarah Gray, dau. of William and Hannah (Leonard) Gray, b. NJ, 16 May 1787, d. 11 May 1847. Both bur. Olive Branch Cemetery, Wheeling, IN. They are said to have moved to Guernsey Co., Ohio in 1812; left there 16 Feb. 1830, to settle in Delaware Co., IN, about 12 miles north of Muncie. Thomas was a farmer and Jefferson Democrat; served many years as Justice of Peace. Methodists. See certificate showing purchase of public land.

15. John Wharton b. 9 June 1810, was burned to death at nine months.


*18. Rhoda Wharton b. 23 Sept. 1818, m. 1st, William Barrett; 2nd, Noah Lyons.


4. Robert Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1780, d. 1829-30, m. Mary POLLY Spellman. Census record of 1810 shows this family in Richhill Twp., Greene Co., PA; 1820 lists them in Finley Twp., Wash. County. Robert served in War of 1812; was a Methodist preacher. His death occurred shortly after the family moved to Delaware Co., IN. Mary then moved with the children to Miami Co., Ohio, where she may have died, although there is a question whether she received a pension in Miami Co., Ohio, or Miami Co., IN. Children's birthdates figured from census.


22. Mary POLLY Wharton b. 1804-05, m. Miles Latten.


24. Margaret PEGGY Wharton b. 1815-20, m. Joseph Hamilton.

25. Cynthia BETSY Wharton b. 1815-20, m. Dixon Crow.


27. Rebecca Wharton b. 1826-27, m. Shubal Starbuck, b. 1812-13, probably related to Nancy(Starbuck) Wharton, No. 54. Was there a brother Abe Starbuck who went to California in 1850 with Robert Wharton, No. 54?

5. Samuel Watson Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1782, d. before 10 April 1822, as his father's will, written that day mentions "heirs of Samuel deceased;" m. Elizabeth BETSY Castle who was "educated in Dutch." In 1802 Samuel bought 50 acres on Wheeling Creek, Greene Co., PA; sold it in 1807 to Wm. Johnson of Washington County. Sam died when his children were quite small. Elizabeth moved her family from PA, to Muskingum Co., Ohio. Children who likely were born either in Greene or Wash. Co., PA, may not be listed in order of birth.


29. Robert Wharton, a Methodist preacher, d. Delaware Co., IN.

30. Isaac Wharton, Methodist preacher.

31. Margaret Wharton b. PA, 1811-12, m. Arthur Crawford, b. Ohio, 1804-05. In 1850 census a Crawford family is shown in Muskingum Co., Ohio, with children Jacob, James, Stephen, Sarah, Isaac M., Lucy C., and John W.

32. Daughter m. ————.

33. Daughter m. ————.

34. Samuel Wharton b. 1815-16.

7. Mary POLLY Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1786, d. 4 Feb. 1860, m. Joseph Richmond, b. 7 Dec. 1786, d. 4 Dec. 1891; both bur. Salem Methodist Church Cemetery. On 22 May, 1852, he purchased 46 A. of the estate in Wash. County for $577. "Joseph and Mary gave the ground for the Salem Church, built 1848 east of Majorsville, WV, which in its early days was served by circuit riders. The Richmonds were religious pioneers who gave impetus to the movement which led to the con-
THE UNITED STATES

To all to whom these Pres.

Whereas, Thomas Driscoll of Delaware County, Indiana, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the

whereby it appears that full payment has

according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820 entitled

The South East section of the South East quarter of section 2 of lands subject to sale at Fort Wayne, Indiana, containing

according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the Gen.
purchased by the said Thomas Driscoll.

Now know ye, that the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the acts done and provided, have given and granted and by these presents do

and to his heirs the said tract above described, to have and to hold the

whatever nature, heretofore belonging, unto the said Thomas Driscoll

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters

affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City

Lord, One thousand, eight hundred

By the President

CERTIFICATE OF LAND PURCHASE, 1831 ORIGINAL COPY ON SHEEPSKIN
STATES OF AMERICA.

Presents shall come, Greeting

The Register of the Land Office at Fort Wayne, present has been made by the said Thomas Preston, an act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands for

From Three in Township Twenty-three of Brown, & in the District

Fifty-five acres and Seventy-three tenths of an acre,

the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been

consideration of the premises and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in

rents do give and grant unto the said Thomas Preston

bold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of

mony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson,

the letters to be made PATENT, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto

the City of Washington, the sixth day of January in the year of our

hundred and thirty-one, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-fifth

President.

Elbridge Gerry, Commissioner of the General Land Office

COURTESY OF WILLIAM C. COUCH, No. 1094
struction of that church. It was from their home that the only minister from the community was to go out." — 100th Anniversary Booklet, Salem Methodist Church, 1948, Majorsville, WV. However, the structure was located in W. Finley Twp., Wash. Co., PA. There were children other than these listed which likely are not shown in order of birth.

35. Lina Richmond m. ———- Conklin.
36. Martha Richmond.
37. Mary Richmond b. 16 June 1822, m. Thomas J. Steele.

8. Susannah or Susan Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1787, m. John Castle, b. 1785-86. In 1840 they were farmers in Spencer Twp., Guernsey Co., Ohio.

40. Sarah SALLY Castle m. ——— Dille and had issue; lived in Ohio.
41. Mary POLLY Castle.


42. Mary POLLY Wharton b. 17 Dec. 1839, m. James A. Harrah.
43. Helen Wharton b. 2 May, 1817, m. John Neal Harrah.
44. John Richey Wharton b. 1819, m. Sarah Cowan.
Andrew m. 2nd, Elizabeth Richey, sister of Anna. In 1812 War he was a captain; Justice of Peace 1819-22; Farmer, and a merchant on an extensive scale. Some time after 2nd marriage they moved to Morgan Co., Ohio, but later moved back to Wheeling, WV.

10. James Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 28 Aug. 1792, d. Cedar Co., Iowa, 30 Aug. 1877; m. 6 Sept. 1817, Eleanor R. Quimby, b. NY, 4 Aug. 1796, d. Ohio, 21 Dec. 1860. James enlisted in the Army and served under Capt. Lusk during War of 1812; discharged at Lower Sandusky, Erie Co., Ohio. Moved to Guernsey Co., Ohio in 1828, and to Cedar Co., Iowa in 1863, where his youngest brother had settled in the 1850s. James was a farmer; owned 400 acres of land in Cedar County which his son owned after him. (Cedar County History, p. 686.) "He was a leader."

45. James Wharton, Jr., b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11 May, 1820, m. 1st, Jane Ballou; 2nd, ————. Lived in Adair, Iowa?
46. Phoebe Wharton d. age 12 or 13.
47. Sarah SALLY Wharton m. Bazzle Sanders, Methodist preacher and had 2 sons.
48. William Wharton d.y.
49. Elizabeth BETT Wharton m. John Rae.

11. Margaret PEGGY Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1794-95 (1860 census), d. about 1880, m. Lorenzo Watson, b. Mass. After his death the family moved to what is now West Virginia, possibly near Wheeling. Dr. Will Sanders, No. 418, said that in her later years she lived in the home of Sarah and Levi Barrett.

50. Lorenzo Watson, Jr., b. 1820-21, m. 1st, 5 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth Ridgeway; 2nd, 13 Feb. 1847, Elizabeth Carroll.
51. Sarah Watson b. 1820-21, m. 21 Nov. 1846, Levi Barrett; both bur. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Studley, KS.
52. Clarissa Watson b. 1825, d. 22 April, 1874, bur. Sand Ridge Cemetery near Tracy, Iowa.
53. Susan Watson b. about 1829, m. 1st, 6 May, 1849, Isaac Ferguson and had daughter Mary who may have married ———— Law. Susan m. 2nd, Hanson Lewis. Was there a Mariah (Williams) Ferguson in this family who had a daughter Mattie and son Joe Ferguson? Joe had an only daughter.
Wm. Smith participated in Indian War 1794-95; helped build Ft. Greenville, Ohio. In victorious battle under Gen. Anthony Wayne, Wm. had bullets shot through his clothes.

- Robert Wharton
No. 54

Heirs mentioned in will of Isaac Robeson
1. Catherine m. Wm. Smith
2. Samuel
3. Sarah m. George White
4. Mary m. Wm. Hart
5. Isaac
6. Elizabeth m. Walter Smith
7. John, his heirs and assigns

Signed 11 March, 1795
Probated York Co., PA 8 March, 1796
A great-grandson, Dr. Will Sanders, No. 416, was 7 years old when they died. He was left with this remembrance of them: Mary Ann in her late 70s was a "blonde, freckle-faced, gray-haired and stoop-shouldered little lady, lace-capped, with a sing-song voice. John was a large man, smooth-shaven, had regular features and heavy eyebrows, and was quite erect for his age; walked briskly with a cane."

Buried in old Zion Cemetery near Bussey, Iowa

As a young man John left the parental home in Pennsylvania to accompany the Wm. Smith family to Ohio. Courtship and marriage to Mary Ann followed. About 1824 John and Mary moved to Guernsey Co., Ohio where John bought government land which they later sold; moved to Delaware Co., IN, in 1836, where their son Robert (No. 54) was already established, and they settled about 12 miles north of Muncie. In 1856 they were in Mahaska Co., Iowa, when John purchased land from his son's parents-in-law - Tristram and Nancy (Ladd) Starbuck. (Registered in Mahaska Co., Court House, Oskaloosa. It may have been at this time that the Starbuck family moved to Guthrie Co., Iowa.) John and Mary-farmers, Methodists. The 1850 census shows Emmazetta Wharton, age four, living with them; unidentified. John and Mary Ann married in Morgan Co., Ohio.


*55. William Smith Wharton b. Morgan Co., Ohio, 20 March 1820, m. 1st, Maria LOUISA Mann; 2nd, Amanda Jane Brundige.


58. Amarilla Wharton b. 1828, d. of scarlet fever as a young woman.


*60. Andrew Jackson Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1830, m. Leah Littler.


*63. James Milton Wharton b. Delaware Co., IN, 31 March 1837, m. Susannah Horn.


13. Henry Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 9 Nov. 1799, d. Gridley, CA, 31 May 1882, bur. there; m. W. Finley Twp., Wash. Co., PA, 4 Sept. 1823, Rachel B. Leonard, b. Ohio, 20 Oct. 1805, d. Ft. Worth, TX, 7 Aug. 1883, bur. there. Henry and Rachel settled in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Henry was a Circuit Rider Methodist preacher in Ohio 1835-53, serving 12 parishes in the Pittsburgh, PA Conference, before transferring to the Iowa Conference. For one term Henry was state representative from Cedar Co., Iowa, then was elected two terms for state senator, 1864-67; was also chaplain for House and Senate.

65. James E. P. Wharton b. 18 July 1824, d. 13 Aug. 1903, went to California in 1849; was shopkeeper and postmaster at Gridley.


67. Thomas J. Wharton b. 4 April 1829, d. Leesburg, Ohio, 22 March 1838.

*68. Oliver Perry Wharton b. Muskingum Co., Ohio, 26 May 1830, m. 1st, Harriet Augusta Morley; 2nd, Clara Alma Bigelow Cady.


70. Sarah Wharton b. Ohio, 2 Aug. 1834, d. Barnesville, Ohio, 1851.

71. Martha S. Wharton b. Leesburg, Ohio, 26 July 1836, d. Aug. 1870; m. 30 Jan. 1853, T. F. Tracy, Civil War veteran, honorably discharged 1865.

72. Henry A. Wharton b. Leesburg, Ohio, 30 July 1838, d. Dover or Columbiana, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1840.
73. Sabine J. Wharton b. Columbiana, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1840, d. 1875; m. 3 Aug. 1861.
74. Mary Ann Josephine Wharton b. Ohio, 16 Nov. 1842, d. 26 June 1883, m. 13 Sept. 1860, Darius Waterhouse.
75. Nancy E. Wharton b. Summerfield, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1845, d. 1876; m. 18 Sept. 1862.
77. Rachel Wharton b. McConnellsville, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1849, d. 5 April 1849.


The 1830 census shows Jacob and Catherine in W. Finley Twp., Wash. Co., PA; 1840 in Guernsey Co., Ohio near Cumberland; 1850 in Morgan Co., Ohio. In 1851 they moved to Jackson Twp., Noble Co., Ohio, where they lived briefly, then moved on to Washington Co., Ohio, near Ava where Jacob as a farmer spent the remainder of his life. His mother, Sarah (Farley) Wharton, after the death of her husband in 1823, lived in the home of this couple and is said to have died there. A devout Christian, Jacob was frequently referred to, by the family, as "Glory Jake."

80. Nancy Wharton b. PA, 1831, m. (2nd?) John Shaffer.
81. Margaret Wharton b. PA, 1823-33, m. William Wells.
82. Maria Wharton b. Ohio, 1834-37, was unm.
83. James Wharton b. Ohio, July 1840, m. Amanda E. ------.
84. Catherine Wharton b. Ohio, 1841, m. William S. Smith.

END SECOND GENERATION PARENTS

Chester W. Nimitz - Fleet Admiral, US Navy

Since the beginning of time, men who have been close to the sea have been close to God. Men who go down to the sea in ships have a doubly rich understanding of God as Pilot, Chart, and Compass. Sailormen whose lives are continually jeopardized by the forces of Nature, realize how insignificant they are in relation to God, and TURN to God for inspiration and guidance.
THIRD GENERATION PARENTS


William was a brother of James Sanders, No. 56. Through their mother they were related to Cyrus McCormick, inventor of the reaper. William served in the Civil War; was a farmer and a shoe cobbler. (On one occasion when he was walking to Wabash, IN, a distance of 40 miles, he came upon an Indian camp. The Indians, who had just cooked a coon with its head and feet attached, invited William to eat with them. Feeling that a refusal would be impolite, he accepted the invitation.... Before her marriage Rachel taught school. Once when she was ill in bed, a snake got into the bed with her. From 418.)


*86. Sarah L. Sanders b. 24 Nov. 1838, m. James Harvey Wills.

87. Son b. and d. 1841.

88. Son b. and d. 1843.

*89. John Sanders b. near Matthews, IN, 13 March 1845, m. Mary Jane Reasoner.

17. William Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1 Feb. 1816, d. Marion, IN, 22 July 1901; m. Grant Co., IN, 2 July 1835, Rachel Graham, dau. of John Graham, b. Hampshire Co., WV, 18 Jan. 1817, d. 30 March 1894. After organization of Jefferson Twp., in Grant County, they were the first couple to be married there, and moved to their home 3 Dec. 1835. Both bur. Grant County. John Graham, who moved to Indiana in 1830 was one of the earliest pioneers of Grant County.

William's early education was in country schools where he developed a fondness for reading, which benefitted him in his adult life. In 1835 he moved to Grant County where he purchased 87A. of land from a previous settler, and another 87A from the government. (He was elected County Commissioner in 1869 - History of Grant County.) After William retired as a farmer in 1873, he and Rachel located in the town of Marion.

Some Indians were inclined to be bothersome, if not troublesome. Daughter Helen loved animals - tamed a chipmunk "as tame as a cat." An Indian man wanted it. When Helen refused to part with it, he was sufficiently angered that he stepped on the small creature and killed it. From Bill Couch, 1094.

*90. Helen Wharton b. 30 June 1836, m. William Walters.

*91. Mary Jane Wharton b. 20 Nov. 1837, m. Jonathan Huey.


*93. Martha Ellen Wharton b. 7 Nov. 1841, m. Robert B. Fountain.

94. Rhoda Eliza Wharton b. 20 July 1843, d. 13 April 1844.


*96. William Lemon Wharton b. 10 June 1851, m. Alice Angeline Chaney.

97. John Wharton, stillborn 30 March 1853.

*98. Rosetta Matilda Wharton b. 14 May 1855, m. 1st, Charles Gibson; 2nd, William L. Lytle.

99. Harriet Labine Wharton b. 8 Jan. 1858, d. 16 May 1858.

*100. George Green Wharton b. 21 Jan. 1863, m. Eva Shideler.

*************

Nature has its surprises; a snowfall may come before the leaves and ducks are quite ready. -H. D. Thoreau
18. Rhoda Wharton b. 23 Sept. 1818, d. Matthews, IN, spring of 1882, m. 1st, Wm. Barrett, b. 25 May 1812, d. 17 May 1847.

102. Green Barrett killed by hand grenade while serving in the Civil War.

After the death of William Barrett, Rhoda m. Noah Lyons, b. 2 Jan. 1828, d. 18 June 1910.

*104. Clarissa Lyons m. Albert Marker.
105. Hattie Lyons d. y.
*106. Nancy Jane Lyons b. 24 June 1851, m. David Hayworth.

23. John Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, about 1811, d. Adair Co., Iowa, about 1892; m. Julia Ann Colp. About 1830 this couple moved to Indiana, and on to Iowa in 1856. By 1870, John and Julia were living in Mahaska Co., Iowa, where John was commonly known as "Honest John." Their children lived in and around Adair, Iowa.

107. Robert Wharton enlisted in 7th Iowa Infantry in 1861 and died at Mound City, MO, the same year.
108. George Wharton d. unm.
109. Peter Wharton d. Adair Co., Iowa, 1906; was married and had one son.
110. Lemmon Wharton d. unm.
111. Jacob Wharton d. unm.
112. Claire Wharton.

28. Jacob Wharton b. Wash. Co., PA, 1801-02, d. Illinois; m. Nancy Chess, b. 1801-02. Jacob was a farmer and stockman. In 1859 Jacob and Nancy moved to Aledo, Mercer Co., IL. Birth dates are figured from the 1850 census for Meigs Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio - names and ages were given.

113. Lucy Wharton b. 1831.
114. Emily Wharton b. 1832.
115. Elizabeth Wharton b. 1834.
116. Samuel Wharton b. 1835, was in insurance business in Aledo.
117. Mary Wharton b. 1837.
118. James Wharton b. 1842.
*119. Henry Wharton b. Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1845, m. -----.
120. Mariah Wharton b. 1848.
121. John C. Wharton b. 1849, was an attorney in Omaha, NE, in 1907.

37. Mary Richmond b. Virginia, (West Virginia?), 16 June 1822, d. 15 Dec. 1884; m. Thomas J. Steele, b. Ohio (Ohio Co, WV?). They lived at Claysville, Wash. Co., PA, and were buried in Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in W. Finley Twp., Wash. County. They played an important part in organization and establishment of Salem Church. There may have been other children.

122. Mary Jane Steele b. 1849.
123. Joseph E. Steele d. 23 Oct. 1860 at age of 3 years.

38. George W. Richmond, D.D., b. "at the home place" Wash. Co., PA, 1833, d. age 41, bur. Wheeling, WV, m. Eliza Jane McKerrihan, d. 1912, bur. Dallas, WV. Admitted to the Methodist Conference in 1857, Rev. Richmond served Salem Church near Majorsville, WV, 1858-60. "Dr. Richmond was one of the youngest district superintendents ever to serve the conference, having been appointed to the Charleston District in 1863 at age 35 years. His death at the age of 41 was a testimony to the adage "the early Methodist ministers literally burned themselves out in their work of building the kingdom." (From 100th Anniversary Booklet, 1948 of Salem Methodist Church.) At some time he served as pastor at the North Street Church in Wheeling, WV.
124. Mary Jane Richmond m. John Archer.
125. Ida Mae Richmond b. about 1863, was the oldest living member of Salem Church in 1948, going into her 85th year - "faithful in attendance and in her concern for its welfare."
126. Martha Richmond m. Elibius Sampson.
*128. Howard Atkinson Richmond b. Wheeling, WV, 1873, m. Margaret Elizabeth Richey.

39. Stephen Castle b. 1 Sept. 1816, d. 2 March 1898, m. Sarah Jane Gray, b. 20 Nov. 1820, d. 26 March 1906. In their later years they lived in Mahaska Co., Iowa, and were bur. in old Zion Cemetery east of Bussey.

129. John Castle.
130. Henry Castle m. and had 5 children. In 1903 he lived in Nebraska.

42. Mary Wharton d. 17 Dec. 1839, m. James A. Harrah, cousin of John Neal Harrah, No. 43.
131. Sarah Harrah
132. Andrew Harrah lived in Chillicothe, MO, d. before 1929. Had son John Harrah who lived in Chillicothe about 1923 and had a son Joseph Harrah.
133. Mary Ann Harrah.

43. Helen Wharton b. 2 May 1817, d. 13 April 1903, m. 12 Feb. 1834, John Neal Harrah, b. 1810, d. 10 Jan. 1895. Both Helen and John died at the farm home of their son Milton, near Bushnell, IL, and were bur. in a cemetery there. Children may not be listed in order of birth, although Anna was the oldest and Frank the youngest.

*135. Tabitha Jane Harrah m. James Emmett Johnson.
*136. Mary Wharton Harrah b. 7 July 1840, m. William Henderson Robb.

"Soldier rest, thy fight is done
Upon this world of sorrow;
No bugle note nor sound of drum
Shall disturb thee on the morrow."

139. James Wharton Harrah died from snake bite.
*140. William Harrah m. Addie Oulds.
*141. Luther MILTON Harrah b. Bernadotte, IL, 1855, m. Josephine Hubbard.

44. John Richey Wharton b. 1819, d. Sedalia, MO, about 1896; m. 1939, Sarah Cowan, b. 1820, d. about 1895. They settled at Leon, Iowa about 1860; both bur. there. Sarah had a brother James who lived in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

*143. Andrew Wharton b. 1840, m. Edith Patterson.
*144. Ann E. Wharton b. 1842, m. Johnson Foster.
145. James Wharton accidentally shot himself in the hand and died of tetanus in Montana, 1866.
*146. Mary Helen Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, m. 1st, Dr. Boyer; 2nd, Wm. Henry Yankee.
*147. John Wharton m. ————.
*148. Frank Wharton m. ————.
*149. Olive Wharton m. John Steele.
Ancestry of Nancy Starbuck 1837-1856 who m. Robert Wharton No. 54

Nancy Starbuck m. Robert Wharton No. 54

Nancy's parents sold 40 acres of land in Mahaska Co., Iowa, to Robert's father, 7 Feb. 1856, for $200.

Mahaska County Records.
Filed 16 April 1856.

N. H. Ladd was given land grant of 109.5 acres in Henrico Co. VA. Jun 1714 in consideration of transporting to 21 persons and 5 shillings. He had another son named Amos. Later Amos sold land in Mahaska Co., Iowa, to Robert's father, 7 Feb. 1856, for $200.

Mahaska County Records.
Filed 16 April 1856.

E. M. H.
45. James Wharton Jr. b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11 May 1820, d. 1895; m. 1st, 5 May, 1847, Jane Ballou, d. 10 Nov. 1862.

151. John S. Wharton b. 9 Feb. 1849, d. Milwaukee, WI, prior to 1910; m. Mary F. Hostler, b. 18 Aug. 1852, d. 6 Feb. 1877; had daughter Gracie Wharton, age 6 in 1880.

152. Charles Wharton b. 24 July 1850, d. 15 May 1855, in Ohio.

153. Mary Amanda Wharton b. 12 Nov. 1854, m. Andrew Sleeth of Cedar Co., Iowa.


James m. 2nd, _______. Lived at Adair, Iowa.

155. Anna Belle Wharton m. James E. Harris.


*157. John Washington Wharton b. 27 April, 1846, m. Susannah Eliza Ladd.
*159. Mary Catherine Wharton b. 26 Nov. 1848, m. Jeremiah Rose.
*160. Nancy Jane Wharton b. 12 Oct. 1850, m. Simon Peter McIntosh.
*161. William Andrew Wharton b. 27 Aug. 1852, m. 1st, Frances Jane Darnell; 2nd, Mrs. Jennie Newsom.

*162. Thomas Jefferson Wharton b. 16 Feb. 1854, m. Melinda Catherine Rose.

163. James B. Finley Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 17 May 1855, d. there 2 May 1856, bur. on home place.


*164. Isaac Wilsey Wharton b. 30 Jan. 1858, m. 1st, Adelaide Stoker; 2nd, Delia Dolan; 3rd, Mrs. Emma (Kingery) Harris.
*165. Leroy Parker Wharton b. 10 Nov. 1859, m. Jennie Glenn.
*166. Tabitha Ann Wharton b. 15 Sept. 1861, m. 1st, Martin B. Curtis; 2nd, William A. Spaur.

PASSING OF AN AGED RESIDENT.

Robert Wharton was born in Morgan county, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1818, and died at his residence in Bussey, June 22, 1895, at 4 o'clock p. m. He was the son of John and Mary Ann (Smith) Wharton, both natives of Pennsylvania. He was reared on a farm and received his education in the common schools of the native state. When 18 years of age he accompanied his parents to Delaware county, Indiana, where he lived eight years, and was then married, Jan. 4, 1844, to Nancy Starbuck, a native of that state. Immediately after this he removed to LaPorte county, Indiana, where he bought a farm of 80 acres and there resided until 1854, when he moved to Mahaska county, locating on a farm three miles east of Bussey. He secured the patent for his land from the state of Iowa, it being a portion of the alternate section that was set off by the United States government for the improvement of the Des Moines river. He paid $1.25 an acre in gold, and sold it about one year ago for an advance of $125 per acre.

He was one of the pioneers who crossed the plains in 1850, leaving for the time his wife and family in Indiana, and coming to St. Joe, Mo., in company with five others. They bought an outfit and started to seek their fortunes in the newly discovered gold fields. After being on the road 60 days they arrived at the head of Pleasant Valley, California, and soon began actual experiences in the life of a miner.

He was a member of the A. F. & A. M. lodge of Tracy, having joined the Bellefontaine lodge in 1863, shortly after the order was first organized there and later became a member at Tracy when the Bellefontaine Chapter was transferred to Tracy. He was made a Shriner in the year of 1899 and at the time of his death held the distinction of being the second oldest member of the Masonic order in the state of Iowa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>DATE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>DATE OF MARRIAGE</th>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wharton</td>
<td>Morgan Co. Ohio</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1814</td>
<td>Jan. 4, 1844</td>
<td>June 22, 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Starbuck</td>
<td>Delaware Co. Indiana</td>
<td>May 25, 1824</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug., 1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Dec. 21, 1840</td>
<td>March 23, 1862</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Washington</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Apr. 19, 1837</td>
<td>March 23, 1862</td>
<td>Feb. 11, 1903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristian Starbuck</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Aug. 14, 1844</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dec. 18, 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Catharine</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Nov. 1, 1849</td>
<td>Dec. 22, 1873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jones</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Oct. 12, 1850</td>
<td>April 28, 1871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. New</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Aug. 20, 1851</td>
<td>Aug. 6, 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>LaPorte Co. Indiana</td>
<td>Feb. 10, 1834</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B. Whaley</td>
<td>Mahaska Co. Iowa</td>
<td>May 17, 1811</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 2, 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane Rose</td>
<td>Stokley Co. California</td>
<td>Dec. 29, 1890</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAME</td>
<td>PLACE OF BIRTH</td>
<td>DATE OF BIRTH</td>
<td>DATE OF MARRIAGE</td>
<td>DATE OF DEATH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>Morgan Co., Ohio</td>
<td>Oct 24, 1819</td>
<td>March 1, 1857</td>
<td>June 15, 1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>Champaign Co., Ohio</td>
<td>Sept 20, 1830</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 15, 1852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Asbury</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Nov 10, 1839</td>
<td>Nov 24, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Porter</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Sept 15, 1841</td>
<td>Feb 26, 1852</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Miles</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Oct 7, 1843</td>
<td>Jan 17, 1850</td>
<td>Dec 30, 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Jun 6, 1846</td>
<td>March 9, 1863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mrs. Curtis</td>
<td>Grant Co., Indiana</td>
<td>May 18, 1858</td>
<td>Feb 21, 1852</td>
<td>March 1, 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Curtis</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Jan 12, 1833</td>
<td>Aug 10, 1842</td>
<td>Oct 25, 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy A. Spaulding</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Feb 8, 1856</td>
<td>Sept 15, 1857</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Martin</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Aug 29, 1854</td>
<td>Dec 16, 1873</td>
<td>Aug 17, 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar Odessa Spaulding</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Aug 9, 1855</td>
<td>March 13, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W. Porter</td>
<td>Mahaska Co., Iowa</td>
<td>Aug 10, 1833</td>
<td>March 13, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Wharton

1818-1915 - No. 54

Sketch of the life of Robert Wharton written by himself up to the date of September 15, 1916:

"I was born November 30, 1818, in Morgan county, Ohio, and am the son of John and Mary Ann (Smith) Wharton, both natives of Washington county, Pennsylvania. About the year of 1824 father bought government land in Geumsey county, Ohio, near Cumberland, where we moved and improved the land, remaining there until 1838, when he sold his farm and moved to Delaware county, settling twelve miles north of Muncie and within eighty rods of the Mississinewa river. I lived with them about eight years and assisted my father open up a farm in heavy timber land. I worked some by the month for others when father could spare me. I taught school in the winters at 50 cents a day and my board was spare me. I taught school in the winter at 50 cents a day and we only traveled seventy days. Our average travel was thirty miles per day.

On the 4th day of January 1844, I was united in marriage to Miss Nancy Starbuck of Laporte county, Indiana, and of this union were born to us eight children, six sons and two daughters: the oldest son and my companion in life, Thomas Jefferson, and the youngest son and my hero, James B. Finley died in infancy; Tristam, died December 31st, 1880, of smallpox in the 43rd year of his age; Finley died in infancy; Tristam, died December 31st, 1880, of smallpox in the 43rd year of his age; Mary Ann, died December 31st, 1880, of smallpox at Creston, in the 43rd year of her age; those now living are Simon McIntosh, of Palmer, Kansas; William, of Stratford, Iowa; and Thomas, of Wright county, Iowa.

June 1844 I left Delaware county and moved to Laporte county, Indiana, where I engaged in farming until the spring of 1850, when I made the trip to California crossing the plains as they were then called with a mule team, leaving St. Joseph, Missouri, on the 2nd day of April and arriving in California, forty-five miles above Sacramento, on the 29th day of June. Our route from St. Joseph was by the way of Ft. Leavenworth, Ft. Larimie, South Pass and the Mormon Settlement at Salt Lake City. At that time I believe there was not one foot of organized territory between St. Joseph and California. It was before the Kansas-Nebraska bill was passed by congress organizing Kansas and Nebraska into territories. We left the Missouri river with the first train that left and fifty-four men were on the train. Our average travel was thirty miles per day and we only traveled seventy days. We laid by to rest and on account of the sickness of some of the men eighteen days.

We saw buffaloes by the thousands, also antelopes and black-tailed deer were very numerous, and wolves of many varieties. They would prowl around our camp a short distance sometimes as many as six and I would be in sight waiting for us to break camp, then they would sneak in and pick up the scraps.

June 1844 I left Delaware county and moved to Laporte county, Indiana, where I engaged in farming until the spring of 1850, when I made the trip to California crossing the plains as they were then called with a mule team, leaving St. Joseph, Missouri, on the 2nd day of April and arriving in California, forty-five miles above Sacramento, on the 29th day of June. Our route from St. Joseph was by the way of Ft. Leavenworth, Ft. Larimie, South Pass and the Mormon Settlement at Salt Lake City. At that time I believe there was not one foot of organized territory between St. Joseph and California. It was before the Kansas-Nebraska bill was passed by congress organizing Kansas and Nebraska into territories. We left the Missouri river with the first train that left and fifty-four men were on the train. Our average travel was thirty miles per day and we only traveled seventy days. We laid by to rest and on account of the sickness of some of the men eighteen days.

We saw buffaloes by the thousands, also antelopes and black-tailed deer were very numerous, and wolves of many varieties. They would prowl around our camp a short distance sometimes as many as six and I would be in sight waiting for us to break camp, then they would sneak in and pick up the scraps.

In California I engaged in mining gold an worked at this about three months. I was taken sick and homesick. I went to San Francisco and engaged passage to Panama on the big Sulioote, and I was forty-one days on the ocean between Panama and San Francisco. We crossed the Isthmus of Panama by way of Cruces and down the Chagres river to Chagres, then by steamer to Cuba then to New Orleans and up the Mississippi to the mouth of the Ohio, then up the Ohio to Madison, Indiana, thence by rail to Knightstown, then by stage to Wheeling, Indiana, where I found my wife and children at the home of my father.

I bought a span of horses at Wheeling and father moved me back to Laporte where I followed the occupation of farming until the fall of 1854 when I moved to Iowa and settled where I now live. My cabin was the first one built except one on Section 16. Sections 7, 8, 9, 17 and 18 did not have an acre of land broke except ten acres I had broke before I moved here."

Courtesy of Timothy E. Anspach

No. 400

Robert Wharton Passed His 90th Mile Stone Monday, November, 30th

NINTY YEARS OLD

The years of life have been many and joyous and successful for Robert Wharton. The measure of a life is not in lands, nor bank account nor political power but in real character, and judged by that standard it was hard to pick a flaw with our venerable friend, Robert Wharton, who celebrated his 90th birthday, last Monday, surrounded by two scores of his immediate relatives and intimate friends.

It was a day long to be remember. Mr. Wharton was at his best, genial, hospitable and entertaining. He met all his guests as he stood by wife his in the parlor, and every one who came knew full well that his cordial greeting was not affected but spontaneous. The day was spent in varied and interesting conversation, refreshments were served at noon hour and such a feast as it was—a credit to King Edward or Kaiser William or Teddy the First. Mrs. Will Spaur, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wharton was chief at the tables and was largely responsible for the lavish and really a splendid repast. The one feature of the feast was the birthday cake of the marble variety, three stories and surmounted by 90 burning tapers. It was delicious, and was a beautiful sight as well as high class in quality.


170. Mary Elizabeth Wharton b. 12 May 1845, lived only two days.

171. Amanda Jane Wharton b. 29 March 1849, m. John Melone.

172. Maria Louisa Wharton b. 2 Nov. 1852, m. Alanson B. Thomas.

56. Catherine Wharton b. Morgan Co., Ohio, 29 or 30 Sept. 1822, d. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 7 Oct. 1890; m. Delaware or Grant Co., IN, 2 Sept. 1841, James Sanders, son of Robert and Sarah (McCormick) Sanders, b. Fayette Co., IN, 6 Nov. 1821, d. in his sleep, Bussey, Iowa, 30 Jan., 1904. About 1857 Jim and Caty moved to Mahaska Co., IA, but after staying about 18 months they returned to Indiana. In 1865 they again located in Iowa. Methodists.

James was a brother of William Sanders No. 16. After Caty's death, Jim made his home with his son Robert and wife Margaret. During his long affliction he was lovingly cared for by Margaret and her daughter Evaline LENA Lafferty.

173. John W. Sanders b. 1843, volunteered his services to the cause of the North in 1861-65 war. In the Infantry he was placed with Company C, 69th Indiana Regiment. In the battle at Lexington, KY, John was wounded and taken prisoner. After his release he again joined his company, and in the first battle, Vicksburg, John was wounded again; discharged from service and returned home where he died 14 Aug. 1863, bur. old Wheeling Cemetery in Delaware Co., Indiana.


175. Mary Ann Sanders d. Delaware Co., IN, at age of two years.


*177. Nancy Maria Sanders b. near Muncie, IN, 8 May 1852, m. Benjamin Freedom Richards.


180 Mary Alice Sanders b. about 30 March 1861, d. Osceola, NE, 11 March 1893, m. near Bussey, as his 2nd wife, William F. Richards, b. Indiana about 1856, d. Lovilia, Iowa about 1946. "Allie" died of tuberculosis. Wm. F. was a brother of Benjamin F., No. 177.

57. John Washington Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 3 Sept. 1826, d. Hand Co., SD, 21 March 1899; m. Delaware Co., IN, 20 May 1852, Harriet Jane Lyons, dau. of Harriet (Farley) Lyons, d. Eugene, OR, 23 or 28 March 1911. Both bur. Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand Co., SD. They moved from Iowa to South Dakota about 1864 and settled on a claim. They were said to be ardent gardeners; planted a great number of trees for beauty as well as for a windbreak. Family members were lovers of music and home theatricals; were considered good singers.


182. Martha Ellen Wharton b. 29 Feb. 1856, d. 19 Nov. 1861.

183. Mary Ann Wharton b. 5 June 1858, d. 9 Dec. 1858.
SONS OF JOHN AND MARY ANN (SMITH) WHARTON, No. 12
Taken perhaps in 1908 when Robert reached his 90th year. Andrew d. 1910.

No. 63
James Milton
March 1837
April 1928

No. 60
Andrew Jackson
Nov. 1830
April 1910

No. 55
William Smith
March 1820
Nov. 1915

No. 54
Robert
Nov. 1818
June 1915

Courtesy of Timothy Anspach, No. 400
*186. Abner Collins Wharton b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1865, m. Martha Mary Smith.
187. Child d. in infancy.
*188. Martha A. Wharton b. 11 March 1869, m. Thomas Croll.
*189. Albert A. Wharton b. Pella, Iowa, 8 Jan. 1873, m. Effie Maria Burlingame.

59. Nancy Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 1829-30, m. Orlando Whipple. In 1904 Nancy was living in Hamilton, Iowa. Children may not be shown in order.
190. Walter Whipple lived at Wagoner, OK.
193. Louisa Whipple died in her teens.

60. Andrew Jackson Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1830, on his brother Robert's 12th anniversary, d. Ree Heights, SD from cancer, 28 April 1910; m. Indiana, 10 June 1857, Leah Littler, dau. of Thomas and Leah (Frye?) Littler, b. Greene Co., IN, 9 June 1836, d. Ree Heights, August 1914.

Andrew and Leah moved to a South Dakota claim about 1880, near Ree Heights; farmers. A granddaughter, Mildred Kitterman Reeves wrote that his only pro­fanity was "Daisy Moses!" and if the cows got into the corn he would add "Thunder, Lightning, and blue mud!" And he and brother James each had a horse that made a team which the brothers drove in 1860 from Indiana to Iowa. In 1884 both families moved to South Dakota. Andy was a 3rd degree Mason. Except for John, all the children were born in Mahaska Co., Iowa. Andrew and Leah/Miller, SD. Are birth dates correct for first 2 children? 

*196. Almyra Amanda Wharton b. 4 May 1863, m. Abraham Lincoln Kitterman.

*198. Cora May Wharton b. 6 March 1868, m. Charles B. Shoemaker.
*200. William Edwin Wharton, twin, b. 19 July 1878, m. Pearl Grace McFall.
*201. Robert Edgar Wharton, twin, b. 19 July 1878, m. Ida Mae Gibson.


In 1859 Matthew went west with a team of horses, from their home in Keokuk County, Iowa, and when Pikes Peak in Colorado came into view, he decided to head back home. In 1870 the family moved to Nemaha Co., KS, where they experienced the grasshopper scourge, around 1973-74. During the invasion the family maintained a smudge with straw, thereby saving their peach crop from the invaders. While the cows had only straw to eat for a time, the family had milk and peaches. Matthew immediately wanted to move back to Iowa, and took his son Warren, where provisions were made for the re-establishment in Keokuk County. Matthew held membership in the Masonic Order at Sigourney.
According to his obituary, the funeral was one of the largest ever held in the county, with about 115 teams of horses transporting relatives and friends to Tioga Cemetery, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Susan also was buried there.

*202. Charles Long Wharton b. near Muncie, IN, 11 March 1858, m. Mary Morrison.

*203. Warren Arthur Wharton b. near Bussey, Iowa, 8 Nov. 1860, m. Harriett Matilda McVey.

*204. William Cyrus Wharton b. Iowa, 11 Nov. 1863, m. Margaret Ellen Worick.


63. James Hilton Wharton b. Delaware Co., IN, 31 March 1837, d. Redfield, SD, 26 April, 1928, d. Iowa, Susannah Horn, dau. of Samuel Horn, b. Clearfield Co., PA, 24 Aug. 1845, d. from Bright's Disease at Burdette, SD, June 1906, bur. Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand County. In a letter from Robert, No. 54, to his daughter Jane McIntosh, written July 6, 1906, quote,"Suse Ann was a good woman. I esteemed her highly for the kindness and care she bestowed on my father and mother." - her parents-in-law, John and Mary Ann Wharton, both of whom died in 1878. See brother Andrew, No. 60. Ch. b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, except Edna and the twins.

*209. Cyrus B. Wharton b. 27 March 1862, m. Cora Alice Croll.

*210. Rosella Wharton b. 6 Sept. 1865, m. Steven Hamilton Hankins.

*211. Willis Charles Wharton b. 2 Jan. 1866, m. Leah Caroline Creager.

*212. Ethel Irene Wharton b. 15 Feb. 1870, m. Leonard Jeffrey Banning.

*213. Bertha Hannah Wharton b. 5, April 1873, m. Jeremiah Libby Patterson.


*216. Edna Pearl Wharton b. South Dakota, 10 March 1884, m. James Larsen.

217. Eddie Wharton, twin, d. at birth.

218. Edgar Wharton, twin, d. at birth.


*220. Mary Isola Lee b. Mahaska Co., 11 June 1864, m. William Schnack.


*222. John Martin Lee b. 21 April 1869, m. Delilah Jane Stilwell.


When Autumn flings her banner wide upon October air,
All Nature seems to thank its God for making life so fair.
- Margaret Sangster

Oliver Perry Wharton, editor of the Mahoning Vindicator after serving in the Civil War, had this portrait taken by F.C. Viets, Commercial Photographer, 107 Lincoln Ave, sometime between 1871 and 1886. Wharton was one of 12 Whig editors who founded the Republican Party of Illinois.

In February of 1862, Oliver enlisted for service in the Civil War; served with 16th Iowa Volunteers and participated in Battle of Shiloh. He established the first Republican newspaper west of the Mississippi River - The Daily Advertiser, at Rock Island.

Oliver was secretary of the meeting for laying the cornerstone for the Rock Island Railroad bridge over the Mississippi at Rock Island. After completion of the bridge, the city of St. Louis, MO, filed a lawsuit, contending that the bridge would stop river traffic and St. Louis would go bankrupt. Lawyer Abraham Lincoln defended the railroad and won the case.

In 1856 at Decatur, IL, O.P. was one of the 12 Whig editors who convened to draft the resolution founding the Republican Party in the state of Illinois. At this meeting Mr. Lincoln was the principal speaker. Oliver was owner and editor of other newspapers. In 1906 he left for California.


229. Henry Leonard Wharton b. Rock Island, 1 Nov. 1855, d. of consumption 24 July 1879, bur. Oak Hill Cemetery, Yorkville or Youngstown, Ohio. He was a printer.


231. Mary Emma Wharton b. 5 Sept. 1860, d. at 6 weeks.


235. Mary Ellen Wharton b. Mitchellville, Iowa, d. 1862.
236. Henry Lincoln Wharton, twin, b. Mitchellville, 12 June 1863, d. Phoenix, AZ, 1893. He spent 19 years in Phoenix; was an attorney. In 1887 he was elected Recorder of Maricopa County, Arizona; served one term then resumed his legal studies. Failing health resulted in his death at an early age. In his obituary it was stated that he was a descendant of Lord Philip Wharton.
237. Horatio Hamlin Wharton, twin, b. Mitchellville, 12 June 1863, d. Phoenix, AZ, 1887 at age 26; was a graduate of Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY; m. Evelyn Davis. No issue.
239. Lissie Grant Wharton b. Georgetown, CO, 1867, fell from a wagon and died 1870 at Junction City, KS.
242. Florence Alma Wharton b. 187-.

76. Henry Coirolanus Wharton b. Cumberland, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1846, d. St. Petersburg, FL, 10 March 1918, bur. there; m. 1st, Sugar Creek Mills, Iowa, 26 Sept. 1872, Lizzie Wolfe Furst, dau. of Thomas and Amanda (Pellman) Furst, b. near Lock Haven, PA, 3 June 1854, d. Kinsley, KS, 7 June 1913. Henry entered the Civil War in Iowa at age 18. In 1875 this couple moved to Gridley, CA; in 1882 to Ft. Worth, TX, and to Peabody, KS, in 1885. In 1888 entered the ministry and until his 1916 retirement he served in a Kansas Conference, Methodist Church. After Lizzie's death Henry moved to Florida where he married a widow just a year before his death.
243. Thomas Bruce Wharton b. Cedar Co., Iowa, 27 Nov. 1873, d. 6 Aug. 1874.
244. Walter Pellman Wharton b. Gridley, CA, d. Clay Center, KS, 30 May, 1936; m. Vernon, KS, 7 June 1903, Mary Elma Seaton, dau. of John A. and Elma (Bevan) Seaton, b. Deep River, Iowa, 4 May 1883. Two children died at birth. The Rev. Wharton was a graduate of Baker U, a Methodist College at Baldwin, KS. He served in Methodist churches in Kansas — assigned to Clay Center in 1934 where his earthly life came to a close. Some years later, after the church had been enlarged and re-modeled, Mary was sent an invitation to attend the dedication services. Unable to come, she sent the following letter to the congregation, from Hays, Kansas.

My dear friends:

On this Red Letter Day I want to extend heartiest congratulations, best wishes and love to the church that mothered me in such a Christ-like manner during the hardest hours of my life.

With such a spirit continued in the community you should ever stand as an ambassador of the Christ we love.

May His blessings attend each individual and the church as a whole.

Sincerely,

Mary m. 2nd, R. K. Dutton

Mrs. W. P. Wharton

246. Clarence Wharton b. Gridley, 3 June 1890, d. y.

I like that ancient Saxon phrase which calls
The burial ground God's Acre! It is just;
It consecrates each grave within its walls,
And breathes a benison o'er the sleeping dust.

- H. W. Longfellow
79. John Wharton b. Greene Co., PA, 1828 or '29, m. Sarah E. Jamesdau. of John D. and Rebecca (Johnson) James. John accompanied his parents to Ohio as a youth, sometime before 1840. In 1851 he settled in Jackson Twp., Noble County, as a farmer; became "highly respected" as a citizen of Ava, Ohio. Census record shows 7 children.

249. Sophronia Wharton m. Layman Dutton.
250. William A. Wharton.
251. James McClellan Wharton b. 24 May 1861; waw a well-known citizen of Macksburg, Ohio, and "for many years was a successful contractor for drilling oil and gas wells."
252. John Wharton, Jr.
253. Annie Wharton m. Kore Queen.

END OF THIRD GENERATION PARENTS

Partial contents of a letter written at Bussey, Iowa, by Robert Wharton, No. 54 to his daughter in Kansas - Jane McIntosh, dated July 5, 1906.

Dear Jane,

65 years ago July 4th, 1841, I attended a celebration in the newly organized county of Blackford (Indiana) at the new county seat of Hartford City, and what a contrast 65 years has made. Then the people come from every direction on horseback or on foot. No buggies, carriages or even wagons. The county seat was laid out in the woods. The buildings consisted of a few log houses.

No firecrackers, toy pistols or fireworks. To burn powder they put it in the hole of the blacksmith anvils, plugged it up and then touched them off. They made a report equal to a small cannon. No music but fife and drum. They had an ox roasted whole. There were three Revolutionary soldiers present dressed in their regiments.

Eleven couples of us boys and our pardners all on horseback went from Wheeling, Indiana, the distance was 10 miles to Hartford City. I have lost trace of several that .......... company that left Wheeling in such fine spirits, but of those I have kept trace of only myself and your Uncle William. That was the 65th year of American independence.

Yesterday was the 130th and what a change. For music in place of the fife and drum (at Bussey) we had two fine bands, one of 25 or 30 instruments. Several hundred people in attendance and almost every conceivable way to burn powder and make a noise. Baby shows, 19 babies under one year old competing for the premium on best looks. A premium for the best looking single lady, also for the best looking married lady. Fine speaking and amusements of many kinds. Who would not be proud of being a citizen of the United States?

Love to all
Father

86. Sarah L. Sanders b. 24 Nov. 1838, d. Delaware Co., IN, 9 Feb. 1915, m. Grant Co., 3 June 1856, James Harvey Wills, only child of Samuel and Mary Wills, b. Licking, Ohio, 31 March 1834, d. Matthews, 21 Jan. 1920 at home of daughter Mary Allen. Farmers, they lived in Delaware and Grant Counties in Indiana, and in Marion and Cass Counties in Iowa. About 1858 they traveled in a covered wagon to Iowa where they settled on a farm near Atlantic. As a member of IOOF Lodge, Harvey held all the offices of the encampment. Methodists.


*257. Mary Alice Wills b. Audubon, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1861, m. Walter P. Allen.


259. Rachel Wills b. 3 June 1867, d. 28 Nov. 1883.


*261. Charles Franklin Wills b. Iowa, 7 May 1872, m. 1st, Bertha Maude Hayworth, No. 295; 2nd, Hazel Vail.


263. Son, twin, b. and d. 25 Oct. 1874.


89. John Sanders b. near Matthews, IN, 13 March 1845, d. there 4 May, 1923; m. Hartford City, 14 Oct. 1866, Mary Jane Reasoner, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Dunn) Reasoner, b. Hartford City, 27 Oct. 1849, d. Matthews, 12 Dec. 1921.

John Sanders had advantages of common school until his 16th year when he entered US Army, Union Forces; enlisted Aug. 1862, Company B, 84th Indiana Infantry; discharged 29 May, 1865. John received a serious wound in the left foot during a skirmish and returned home for a 30-day furlough. He then reported at Evansville where he was detailed a waiter in a hospital and continued there until he was mustered out. He was a farmer until elected sheriff of Grant County about 1891; later lived again on the farm. Methodists.

265. Malleva Sanders b. 1867, d. 1868.

266. Cora H. Sanders b. 1869, d. 1870.


268. Vertie Sanders b. and d. 1875.


*270. Bernice Reasoner Sanders b. 30 Oct. 1884, m. Clyde Leo Gossett.

90. Helen Wharton b. Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, 30 June 1836, d. 1 June 1913; m. 9 Oct. 1853 (by the Rev. George Bowers), William Walters, b. 22 Dec. 1829, d. 23 Jan. 1919. Farmers in Grant County.


*273. Mary Ellen ELLE Walters b. 27 Dec. 1865, m. Lemon Mead Linder.

274. Charles Walters b. 17 March 1868, d. unm. 27 March 1925.
275. Rachel Eva Huey m. Jeremiah Davis and had children Lawrence, Juanita, Jerry, and Harry Davis.
276. Celia Huey m. Arland Brelsford; had son Robert who lived in Montana, also another child.
277. Lula B. Fountain b. Grant Co., IN, 2 Nov. 1873, m. 10 May 1893, John EARL Diggs and had son Lawrence who died 1920.
96. William Lemon Wharton, MD, b. Grant Co., IN, 10 June 1851, d. 2 June 1923, m. Upland, IN, 26 June 1877, Alice Angeline Chaney, dau. of Henry and Mary Jane (Hillborn) Chaney of Ft. Wayne, b. 21 April 1854, d. on her 94th anniversary, 1948. Both bur. IOOF Cemetery, Matthews. Ch. b. Matthews.
Alice taught school before her marriage. A graduate of DePauw U, Greencastle, IN, 1877, William taught school for 2 years before entering Medical U at Indianapolis. Through diligent study he was graduated in 1882. The remainder of his life was devoted to his profession; was a skillful surgeon, regarded as authority on "knotty medical points." Affiliated with Grant County Medical Society, Knights of Pythias, and IOOF Lodge; for many years was Sunday School superintendent.
278. Lelia Laura Wharton b. 6 June 1878, d. unm. 8 March 1919. For 4 spring terms she attended Normal School at Marion, and became an outstanding artist.
*279. Ada Clare Wharton b. 29 April 1880, m. Omar Leroy Davis.
*280. Inez Lenore Wharton b. 28 April 1883, m. Harmon Dunn Careins.
*281. Wendell Philip Wharton, twin, b. 2 Dec. 1887, m. Grace Edna Reece.
98. Rosetta Matilda Wharton b. Grant Co., IN, 14 May 1855, d. 1905, b. IOOF Cemetery at Marion, IN; m. 1st, 23 Jan. 1873, Charles William Gibson, d. 5 May 1885.
Rosetta m. 2nd, 17 Jan. 1890, William L. Lytle.
*285. Paul Wharton Lytle b. Marion, IN, 15 Jan. 1897, m. Ruby May Morrison, b. 2 May 1901. He was associated with a loan company in Marion, IN, where they lived in 1954.
100. George Green Wharton b. Grant Co., IN, 21 Jan. 1863, d. Sept. 1949; m. 26 Dec. 1887, Eva Shideler of Indianapolis. Another graduate of DePauw U at Greencastle, IN; with a law degree he was a prominent lawyer at Marion, IN.
288. David Wharton b. 22 March 1912, d. 8 Jan. 1972; m. 30 May 1947, Evelyn Lucas, b. 29 Sept. 1918. No issue. In 1955 David was president of the Wharton Reunion of Indiana, at which time they lived in Marion.
101. Rachel Barrett b. Wheeling, IN, 17 Oct. 1842, d. 14 July 1874; m. Wheeling, 18 July 1869, as his 2nd wife, Robert Wilson Rigdon, son of Eli and Harriet (Slater) Rigdon, b. Wheeling, 15 Oct. 1841, d. Tecumseh, KS, 29 April 1924. Rachel bur. Elizabethtown Cemetery north of Wheeling. In 1882 Robert took his daughters to Kansas, bought 80A of land near Silver Lake and lived there on Soldier Creek until 1921. He was bur. in Topeka, KS.

291. Leota Alexander, d.y.
292. Harry Alexander, D.Y.
293. Frances Alexander b. 1884, m. Billings, MT, 1911, William Anthony Tipton, son of Clara (Freisch) Tipton, b. 1882, d. Colbert, 1951. He was a realtor. In 1955 Frances lived in Colbert and as an organist was still active in that field. No issue.

104. Clarissa Lyons m. Albert Marker.

294. Gertrude Marker m. ------- Crawford. They were parents of 4 children. All of this family died before 1955.

106. Nancy Jane Lyons b. 24 June 1851, d. 5 Oct. 1924; m. 23 Feb. 1871, David Hayworth, b. 12 April 1850, d. 20 Jan. 1897.

296. Robert Hayworth b. 23 June 1874, d. about 1875.
*299. Guy Thomas Hayworth b. 24 Aug. 1882, m. 1st, Maude Landees; 2nd, Pearl
*300. Herbert Emerson Hayworth b. 19 Oct. 1885, m. 1st, Edith Compton, 2nd ???
*301. David Hay Hayworth b. 15 March 1888, m. Martha Mary Gilles.

119. Henry Wharton b. Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1845, m. -------. He was connected with the stockyards in Chicago.

302. Charles S. Wharton, 1870-194-?, was an attorney in Chicago, and congressman from 4th Illinois District, 1907-08.


306. Walter Earl Richmond b. 5 July 1907, d. 28 June 1911.
308. Harry Oliver Richmond, twin, unmarried in 1983.


*309. Mary Melissa Smith b. Henderson Co., IL, m. Looney M. Bond.
Anna m. 2nd, 1864, Jesse Walton Bond, b. 1825, d. Monmouth, 1905. By a previous marriage Jesse had children Edwinnia, Ellen, and John Crane or Crain Bond. Anna's DAR No. 29830.
*312. Anna Bond m. 1st, Dr. Will Cox; 2nd, George Cody Goodman.

135. Tabitha Jane Harrah m. James Emmett Johnson who was a merchant in Sedalia, MO, with Jesse W. Bond, Sr., No. 134. Tabitha's DAR # 44249.
136. Mary Wharton Harrah b. 7 July 1840, d. Leon, Iowa, 26 July 1885, m. William Henderson Robb, b. 24 Jan. 1837, d. Enid, OK, 1900. Mr. Robb was an attorney and was district judge at the time of his death. He m. 2nd, Sophie Griggs and had 4 children by her. Mary's children b. in or near Leon.


*324. Sarah Helen Harrah b. Leon, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1869, m. Edward Overbaugh.
*325. Eva Harrah b. 5 June 1872, m. Sherman Throckmorton.
326. Mary Taft Harrah b. Prairie City, IL, 22 Jan. 1877, m. Oquawka, IL, 9 Nov. 1915, Melvin Barnett Greenbaum, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Shepard) Greenbaum, b. Sullivan, IL, 22 May 1875, d. Springfield, IL, 10 Jan. 1942. In 1955 Mary lived at Macon, IL.
327. Charles Luman Harrah b. Prairie City, IL, 28 Dec. 1880, d. Morris, IL, 2 July 1944; m. Bushnell, 4 June 1902, Mary Catherine Hammell, dau. of David Austin and Molly Ann (Barry) Hammell, b. Bushnell, 8 March 1882.
Charles had operated Harrah Small Loan Company; he was a Rotarian, a Mason and a Shriner. In 1955 Mary was a resident of Morris, IL.
*328. Jessie Estelle Harrah b. Prairie City, IL, 1 May, 188--m. Charles Ray Vertrees.

140. William Harrah d. Oklahoma City, OK, was married and divorced from Addie Oulds. He was conductor on Santa Fe train through Oklahoma; bur. Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.
330. Jack Harrah, killed at age 18 in a train accident. He was brakeman on the train run by his father who gave the signal to move part of the train ahead so that Jack's body could be removed from between the couplers. Bur. Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City.
141. Luther Milton Harrah b. Bernadotte, IL, 23 July 1855, d. near Astoria, IL, at home of his son John, 19 June 1940; m. 1892, Josephine Hubbard, b. near Sedalia, MO, 1862, d. 1892. Both bur. Bushnell. A farmer, "Luther spent most of his life around Bushnell and was one who was always ready to give help when needed."


*333. Elizabeth Harrah m. twice, but which was first - Will Tracey, or ______ Morrison, and father of her children Josephine and Jack?


In 1889 Frank and Jessie moved to Oklahoma, when it was still a territory, Frank was a realtor and one of the additions to Oklahoma City bears his name. He platted an 80-acre tract into a townsite in 1889 and named it Harrah, now a town of nearly 3,000 inhabitants. Frank was a Scottish Rite and York Rite Mason, also a Shriner. Jessie was a past president of First Families of Oklahoma, and also of the 89ers.


*335. India Harrah b. Oklahoma City, 22 May 1893, m. 23 June 1944, Walter Jagiello, divorced. DAR # 88269.


143. Andrew Wharton b. 1840, d. 1900, m. Edith Patterson, b. 18 Dec. 1845, d. 3 June 1910. Did she later marry a Mr. Reale? Some of this family lived in the area of Denver, CO.


338. James Wharton m. and had daughter Ethel Wharton who m. ______ Penlon.


144. Ann E. Wharton b. 1842, m. Johnson Foster, b. 1830. Lived at St. Joseph, MO. There may have been other children.


341. Wharton Foster.

146. Mary Helen Wharton b. Guernsey Co., Ohio, m. 1st, Dr. Boyer.

342. William Boyer m. and had daughter Helen Boyer.

Mary m. 2nd, William Henry Yankee; may have lived in Sedalia, MO.

147. John Wharton m. ______; lived in Denver.

343. Joseph Wharton m., but no issue.

344. Douglas Wharton d. unm.

345. Charles Wharton.

148. Frank Wharton m. and lived in East St. Louis.

346. Eva May Wharton.

347. Jennie Wharton.

348. Major Wharton.
149. Olive Wharton m. Dresden, MO, John Steele. At one time they lived in Kansas City.

349. Ethel Steele.
350. Gertrude Steele.


*358. LeRoy Parker Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 15 April 1876, m. Anna Ruggles Boal.


361. Frank Benjamin Wharton b. Bussey, Iowa, 26 Jan. 1883, d. Los Angeles, CA, 22 Feb. 1954, m. Washington, KS, 1910, Margaret (Patterson) "Rebecca." Frank was a railway conductor; most of his married life was spent in Montana.

362. Nellie Wharton b. Osborne, KS, 10 Nov. 18——, lived only one day.


159. Mary Catherine Wharton b. LaPorte Co., IN, 26 Nov. 1848, m. 25 Feb. 1873, Jeremiah Rose, b. 23 Nov. 1842, d. 24 Feb. 1912. In 1910 they lived at Sisson, CA.

*367. Scott Rose m. Ruth ————, who later m. Everett McIntosh, No. 379.
368. Lillian Rose m. ———— Landis and lived at Mt. Shasta, CA, in March 1941.
369. Thomas Rose.
370. Mary Jane Rose.
371. Mildred Rose m. ————
372. Tristram Rose.
160. Nancy JANE Wharton b. LaPorte Co, IN, 12 Oct. 1850, d. Hartun, CO, 5 Jan. 1933; m. by Justice of Peace at Washington, KS, F. K. Fisk, 30 April 1871, Simon Peter McIntosh, son of Alexander and Rosanna (Hughes) McIntosh, b. Grenville, Ont., Canada, (2Aug. 1835, census record), d. of tuberculosis, Palmer, KS, 11 April 1903. Both bur. Palmer. Ch. b. on Simon's homestead near Palmer. Read more about Simon under No. 378, clipping written by son Robert. It was not my privilege to know Grandpa Simon, but I've been told that Dad inherited his good characteristics. Simon as a young man was employed as a sailor and boatman on the St. Lawrence River and the Great Lakes. About 1865, with a partner, Alf Boyington, Grandpa sailed down the Atlantic coast, around the tip of South America at Cape Horn, and up the Pacific coast to San Francisco. In California he worked for a time in lumber camps, and eventually tried for his fortune at placer(? mining, panning for gold. Failing to make a stake at this, Grandpa and his partner went to Washington Co, KS, where he filed a claim on a homestead. A follow-up on this is to be found in 5th generation with son Robert's data, Number 378. Grandpa was a county commissioner 1890-1893; lost the next election, to a Republican.

Jane (Wharton) McIntosh
Simon Peter McIntosh

In 1856, before Grandma Jane was 6 years old, death claimed her mother, who was buried on the home place in Iowa. Many years later she spoke of her loneliness and grief, and that she often sat at the graveside and wept. This is the traumatic experience of only ONE person during those early pioneer days, yet they must have been countless in number.

In 1869 at age 19, with brothers Tristram and John and sister Catherine, Grandma Jane traveled to Washington Co, Kansas where she filed for a claim on the wild and beautiful prairie. Upon her marriage Jane was obliged to relinquish her claim, and she and Grandpa made their home on his homestead. She was widowed in 1903. Years 1910-12 she resided in Deming, NM, with her son Forrest, a victim of tuberculosis.

During World War I when Gram was knitting for the soldiers, she taught me to knit (I was 10-11 years of age) and I knitted wristlets for soldiers. I liked to stay overnight with her. She had a good sense of humor and a hearty laugh. We played dominoes. Grandmother wore a nightcap to bed in winter, and had a "slopjar" under the bed for emergencies. In later years she lived with her children.
*373. Martha Ellen NELLIE McIntosh b. 20 Dec. 1871, m. Charles Patrick Smith.
*374. Maggie Belle McIntosh b. 5 May 1873, m. William Richard DICK Moore.
*375. Tabitha Rosanna McIntosh b. 17 March 1875, m. as his 2nd wife, Ebenezer Warren Ridlin Anspach, No. 167.
*376. Florence Ethel ETTIE McIntosh b. 17 March 1877, on Tabitha's 2nd birthday, m. Charles Elza Johnson.
*378. Robert Morse McIntosh b. 30 Nov. 1880, m. Sarah Ann VanBenthuyesen. His father's twin sister, Magdalene, m. a Mr. Morse.
*379. William Everett McIntosh b. 2 March 1884, m. Mrs. Ruth Rose, widow of No. 367.
380. Simon Howard McIntosh b. 28 Jan. 1888, was last heard from in 1920s; could not be located at time of his mother's death. Paying Social Security in 1930s, at Maspeth, Long Island, NY; was a window washer.

*381. Clyde Spencer Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 11 July 1881, m. Olive Emma Sterner. William m. 2nd, April 1886, Mrs. Jennie Newcome, d. Sioux City, Iowa, 1927. He was responsible for the organization of Masonic Chapter No. 170 at Linn, KS; for a number of years he was Worshipful Master of Acorn Lodge No. 601, and King David Lodge at Elmore.

162. Thomas Jefferson Wharton b. Michigan City, IN, 16 Feb. 1854, d. Aitkin, MN, 7 Dec. 1941 (Pearl Harbor Day); m. 13 Sept. 1882, Melinda Catherine Rose, dau. of William Caley or Kaley Rose, b. probably Lancaster, WI, 5 Jan. 1866, d. April 1934. Farmers; members Church of Christ.
383. Pearl May Wharton b. Oberlin, 30 March 1885, d. of tuberculosis at Clarion, Iowa, February 1909.
384. Robert Wharton b. 18 March 1888, d. at 6 years.
*386. Ray Orvis Wharton b. Palmer, KS, 1 April 1892, m. Ruth Olive Holmes.
387. Iva Edith Wharton b. Palmer, KS, 26 Aug. 1893, d. unm. Riverside, CA, 9 June 1944; was a registered nurse.
*388. Roscoe Leslie JOHN Wharton b. Lostant, IL, 9 May 1895, m. Anna Matilda Tehven.
*390. Alonzo Wharton b. Clarion, Iowa, 11 March 1901, m. Ruby Jean Hanson.

392. Mary Alice Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 8 Sept. 1892, d. unm. 1909-10; bur. Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wilsey m. 3rd, Mrs. Emma Kingery Harris.

393. Robert Glenn Wharton b. 5 Sept. 1892, m. St. Louis, MO, 30 April 1918, Lizzie Maude Toalson, dau. of Velpeau P. and Hattie Lucinda Toalson, b. Clark, MO, 9 Dec. 1893, d. 28 July 1976. Bob had a wholesale business in California in his earlier years, and at Sturgeon was a wholesaler of tobacco and candy for a number of years. Bob still at Sturgeon in 1983, but no response from him since. No issue.

*394. Dwight Jackson Wharton, M.D., b. 16 Dec. 1895, m. Eugia Ellen Sappington.

*395. James Harold BILL Wharton b. 19 March 1896, m. Mary Sam Puller.


"Farewell, dear Martin, take thy rest;
God called you home; He thought it best."


*397. Mary ALICE Spaur b. 10 Aug. 1892, Frank Forrest Mick.


*400. Timothy Eliza Anspach b. 10 Dec. 1886, m. Kathleen Aubrey Symons.


402. William Smith Melone b. Oskaloosa, 1 Aug. 1871, m. there 5 Nov. 1896, Minnie McVey, dau. of Edley Paul and Adaline Elizabeth (Edsall) McVey, b. Chillicothe, MO, 1872, (sister of No. 203). No issue. Until he was 20, William lived with his grandparents, No. 55. In 1955 this couple lived in Monrovia, CA.


A SHORT HISTORY OF THE SANDERS FAMILY

By Robert S. Sanders, No. 174, b. 1844, Danbury, Neb. 16 Nov. 1913.

About the year 1767 there was born in my great-grandfather's house in what was then known as old Virginia, near the Culpepper court house, a son, who was my grandfather and was named Robert Sanders. I do not remember my great-grandfather's name or how much of a family there was. I only know my grandfather had some brothers. Here he grew to manhood when the great question that was leading up to the Declaration of Independence of the colonies from the mother country. So as soon as he was old enough he enlisted and was in the closing years of the Revolutionary War.

After the war was over he drifted with the tide of emigration westward and was in a number of Indian campaigns under Gen. Wayne and Gen. Harrison up to the battle of Tippecanoe. I think he was married in the state of Ohio. My grandmother's name was Sarah McCormick. She was a woman of strong character and personality and in after years had much influence with the Indians. She was a relative of Cyrus McCormick, inventor of the reaper.

To this union were born eleven children who all grew to manhood and womanhood. Six sons and five daughters, namely: JOHN, WILLIAM, GEORGE COLMAN, JAMES STEVEN, ABNER, JOSEPH, CATHERINE, SARAH, NANCY, MILLEY and LOVINA. These uncles I remember very well and have been at all their homes often. These are all dead at this writing. Uncle was the youngest dying at about the age of 45 or 50, aunt Lovina last at the age of over 90. Uncle Abner and Uncle Joseph were soldiers in the war of the rebellion. Grandmother died about 1850 when I was about six years old. I remember her quite well. Grandfather died in 1861 at the age of 94 - his life span reached through the Revolutionary war and up to the beginning of the Civil War.

Grandfather moved from the state of Ohio before my father was born, to Fayette County, Indiana. Here he was born Nov. 16, 1821. When about 15 years old they moved to Delaware Co., IN. Here my grandfather placed his land warrant received for service as a soldier. My father was the ninth born of the family of children, all the sisters being older than he and three of the brothers. Indiana was largely a great forest and wild game was plentiful. Also this part had yet many Indians with whom my father often played and hunted. Schools were rare and advantages for education were meager, a log cabin for a school house with a log cut out for light, covered with greased paper.

My father was married to Catherine Ann Wharton, Sept. 2, 1841. My grandfather's name was John and grandmother's name was Mary Ann Smith. They were of that sturdy pioneer stock and did their part well in developing a new country. They were married in Ohio and moved to Delaware Co., IN, and were among those who cleared the heavy forest of that then new country. They were the parents of ten children all living to a ripe old age except two, one sister dying of scarlet fever in young womanhood and one son, Cyrus B. Wharton who was a volunteer in the Seventh Regiment Company C, Iowa Infantry. He lost his life near Corinth, MS. Three brothers and one sister are still living, namely Robert and William Wharton of Mahaska Co., Iowa, now at the age of 95 and 93, James Wharton of Hand Co., SD, and Hester Lee of Marion County, Iowa.

In my father's family were eight children namely John W. Sanders who was a volunteer in Company C 69th Regiment, Indiana Infantry. He was wounded and taken prisoner in the battle of Lexington, KY, was paroled and served in his company after the first battle of Vicksburg and at Arkansas Post. But suffering from his wound and other complications he was discharged and sent home where he died August 14, 1863. He is buried in the old Wheeling Cemetery, Delaware Co., IN.
I was the second son born in Fayette Co., IN, Dec. 14, 1844 in the town of Connersville, as I understand in a small log cabin on the banks of the White River. My father had moved that fall from Grant Co., IN, to Connersville to work in the slaughter house then located there. The next spring we again moved back to Grant County in a very small log cabin on the banks of the Mississinewa River in the old town of New Cumberland. This spot of land is now owned by the I.O.O.F. order and is used as a beautiful cemetery where many of my relatives and old friends of childhood are now resting. There we lived until I was about four years old then we moved on the old grandfather Sanders farm of 80 acres in Delaware County only two miles as we were near the county line.

Here my oldest sister died at the age of two years her name being Mary Ann. Sarah was the next sister. So we four children were named for our grandparents. Nancy Mariah is the next sister and is now living in Sheridan Co., KS. Thompson was the next brother and he lived to young manhood. He died with diabetes and is buried in the old graveyard in Marion Co., Iowa. Charlie was the next brother dying before he was one year old with dysentery. Mary Alice was my youngest sister and married W. F. Richards. She died in young womanhood and is buried in the old Zion graveyard beside father, mother, Annie and Thompson.

When I was twelve years old my parents moved to Mahaska Co., Iowa, staying there one and one-half years. The country was then new and they moved back to Indiana for six years then moved to Iowa again. I was twenty years old and weighed 110 pounds being reduced by ague and a pronounced consumptive. Here I was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and remain so at this writing. It has never been a question with me if this branch of the church was good enough for me, but was I good enough for it?

On February 20, 1868 I was united in marriage to Margaret Jane Rogers, oldest daughter of Ashford and Loretta Rogers. Forty-six years have gone of our married life with its joys and sorrows, with its ups and downs and yet we are spared for how long we do not know or which will be called first, but yet trusting in His grace we push our frail barks ahead in faith and confidence. Our first home was a log cabin 12 by 14 but it was a home and amply sufficient for our worldly goods which were indeed few. Here our oldest daughter Martha Ellen was born December 4, 1868.

We moved on the eighty acres one mile east of Bussey, Iowa, in a log cabin 16 by 18 and began the battle of clearing out and breaking and at the same time paying for the land. These were discouraging times for farmers as farm products brought so little - corn 15 to 20 cents, hogs $2.50 to $3.00 but with stout hearts we faced conditions and finally succeeded in getting our little humble home paid for. There in this humble home our children were born and mostly grew to young manhood and womanhood. William Edgar born Nov. 2, 1870, our second son Jesse Ellsworth was born July 5, 1873. He was a bright promising boy but was only permitted to stay with us four short months. He is buried in the old Zion cemetery. Clara Elsie was born Nov. 13, 1874. Ida Evelyn Oct. 27, 1877.

On March 1st, 1896 we moved to the new town of Bussey one mile east of our home. Here we lived until Aug. 14, 1904, then moved to Red Willow County, Neb., where we are now spending the years that lead to the setting sun of life fully realizing as the years come and go these bodies of ours become more frail and must soon molder back to mother dust as have our father, mother, brothers, sisters and the multiple millions who have preceded us. And yet glad for the age in which we have lived and with hope and faith look forward with cheerful hearts trusting in Him who doeth all things well. R. S. SANDERS

**************

Faith is not belief without proof,
But trust without reservation.
— Elton Trueblood

412. Alice Thomas b. 4 Oct. 1887, d. 6 Sept. 1932.
413. Johnnie C. Thomas b. 22 Aug. 1889, d. 10 Nov. 1889.
416. Charles Thomas b. 19 July 1895, d. 10 Aug. 1895.

174. Robert Steven Sanders b. Fayette Co., IN, 14 Dec. 1844, in a small log cabin, d. Marion, NE, April, 1920; m. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 20 Feb. 1868, Margaret Jane Rogers, dau. of Ashford and Loretta (Shaw) Rogers, b. Blackford Co., IN, 2 Jan. 1849, d. Marion, NE, Feb. 1940. Robert and Margaret moved to Mahaska Co. Iowa, in 1896, near Bussey, where their children were born. He was a general merchant and farmer. At Danbury, NE, in 1910.

418. Dr. William Edgar Sanders, known as Will, b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, in a 16 x 18-ft. log cabin, 2 Nov. 1870, d. Tucson, AZ, 21 Feb. 1966, m. 1st, Bussey, Iowa, 7 April 1894, Arminta Estelle Johnson, dau. of John B. and Eleanor (Schee) Johnson, b. Warren Co., Iowa, 1 July 1870. Following her death, Will m. Pasadena, CA, 15 July 1944, Blanche Calvert, dau. of Elnathan and Ida (Shaw) Calvert, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 12 May 1898, d. 19—. Ashes of both are interred in Bussey, Iowa Cemetery.

In 1893 Dr. Will was graduated from St. Louis Medical School, and in 1953 attended the 60th reunion of his class. He practiced medicine and was surgeon in northwestern Iowa, 1894-1907; BS Degree from Morningside College, Sioux City, and Masters Degree from South Dakota U, Vermillion; 2 years graduate work in Germany; 2 years research at Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore; general practitioner and surgeon, Des Moines, Iowa, 1912-1942; at Long Beach, CA, during World War II.

Dr. Will authored articles for publication dealing with pre-history, early history and archaeology of Indian civilizations in the upper Missouri and Mississippi River regions. Historic Collections of South Dakota carried a lengthy article in 1953 written by Dr. Sanders, pertaining to the ethical and social history from about 1500 to the mid 1900s. Also in 1953 the Iowa Academy of Science published his biography of his "old German master," Rudolph Virchow. In 1958 Dr. Sanders published a booklet, Cedar Brakes and Hamilton Prairies." - a "story of four pioneer families" in Iowa - Stanford Doud, Abraham Pack, Horace Lyman, and (John Wharton, No. 12).

419. Jesse Ellsworth Sanders b. and d. 1873.

Benjamin F. was orphaned at an early age, losing his mother when he was 7, and his father at age ten. He was "a good citizen who proposed in his heart to deal justly with all and to shoulder his full share of community responsibilities." No. 180, Wm. F. Richards was his brother. Their father, Henry, settled in Jefferson Twp., Grant Co., IN, in 1833. The brothers were born in the log house pictured below.

424. Thomas Gurten Richards b. about 1874, d. at 13.
426. Charles Audlie Richards b. 21 Feb. 1878, d. 3 April 1895.
*428. Franklin David Richards b. Osceola, NE, 17 Nov. 1883, m. 1st, Jennie ——; 2nd, Elsie IRENE Morgan.

Below:
Benjamin F.
and
Nancy Richards
****
Golden Wedding Anniversary
January, 1920
No. 177

Above:
Birthplace of
William F.
(in doorway)
and
Benjamin F.
Richards
(2nd to right)
Nos. 177 & 180
Taken 1909?

Courtesy of Jerry Heckendorn, No. 1481
*432. Waldo Sumner Hardie b. Miller, SD, 11 March 1893, m. Florence Fidela Patterson.
*434. Frank A. Hardie b. Miller, SD, 4 Sept. 1898, m. Florence Lee.

184. James L. Wharton b. 13 Nov. 1860, d. 15 May 1889, m. Caroline CARRIE Wilson. After she was widowed, Carrie lived in Sioux City, remarried, and died shortly afterward.
*435. Jessie Wharton d. as a child.
*436. Stella Wharton m. Muldoon and had two daughters.
437. James Wharton, Jr.

*439. Calvin Ernest Payne b. 14 July 1885, m. Laura Morse, sister of Ida Mae.
441. Ethel Pearl Payne b. 9 Aug. 1880, d. of tuberculosis, November, 1907.
*442. Clarence Wharton Payne b. 16 June 1893, m. ----.

186. Abner Collins Wharton b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1865, d. Eugene, OR, 8 Dec. 1905, bur. Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand Co., SD; m. Miller, SD, 7 Aug. 1900, Martha Mary Smith, dau. of William Henry and Margaret (Connell) Smith, b. Lock Haven, PA, 10 Dec. 1876. For several years Abner was county commissioner of Hand County. After losing Abner, Martha m. Guy Barnes and had children Edgar, Paul, and Virginia. Her home in 1955 was Brentwood, CA.
*443. Glenn Russell Wharton b. St. Lawrence, SD, 9 May 1901, m. Olive Etta Williams.
*444. Robert LOWELL Wharton b. Miller, SD, 30 Jan. 1903, m. Fay Knight.

188. Martha A. Wharton b. 11 March 1869, d. 20 Aug. 1905, m. Thomas Croll, brother of Cora Alice Croll, No. 209, and son of James and Jane (Howard) Croll. After marriage this couple left Hand County. There may have been other children.
*445. Beulah Jane Croll m. 1st, Charles Garretson; 2nd, Mikkelsen; 3rd, Hull.
446. Bernard Croll b. about 1900, d. about 1954; had 2 children by 1st wife – Helen and Thomas? Two from 2nd marriage?
447. Leslie Croll.

189. Albert A. Wharton b. Pella, Iowa, 8 Jan. 1873, d. St. Lawrence, SD, 29 Sept. 1939, bur. Sunbeam Cemetery; m. St. Lawrence, 6 Nov. 1895, Effie Maria Burlingame, dau. of Edwin Wallace and Julia (Rafferty) Burlingame, b. Rochelle, IL, 29 May, 1873. Albert was county commissioner for a few terms. Effie, in 1955 lived at St. Lawrence. Ch. b. Hand Co., SD.
*448. Agnes Carrie Wharton b. 20 Feb. 1898, m. William Walter Bartlett.
*450. Ora Viola Wharton b. 6 June 1907, m. James DWIGHT Morrow.
194. John Thomas Wharton b. Grant Co., IN, 22 March 1859, d. San Diego, CA, 21 March 1944; m. Highmore, SD, 22 Nov. 1885, Belle McIver, dau. of Murdock and Eliza (Campbell) McIver, b. Earlville, IL, 13 Feb. 1865, d. Sioux City, Iowa, 12 April 1926. John was president of First National Bank at Allen, NE, 14 or 15 years; treasurer of South Creek School District for several years; and for Spring Bank Twp. 100F.


*452. Leslie Kenneth Wharton b. SD, 26 Sept. 1888, m. Hazel Leota Barkley.


*454. Iva E. Wharton b. Allen, NE, 20 July 1894, d. there 20 Aug. 1895.

Both girls bur. Allen Cemetery.


*455. Myra Adeline Addie Stoker b. near Bussey, Iowa, 30 July 1883, m. Hiram Harry Johnson.


196. Almyra Amanda Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 4 May 1863, d. Torrance, CA, 21 Aug. 1905; m. 20 May 1895, Abraham Lincoln Kitterman, son of Henry K. and Abigail (Enlow) Kitterman, b. Wapello Co., Iowa, 4 March 1861, d. Fairfax, SD, January 1935. "Link" was born the day Abraham Lincoln was inaugurated as president of the United States. a divorced couple - about 1928.


*458. Mabel Dakota Kitterman b. near Highmore, SD, 11 April 1885, m. Harvey Tuttle Willey.


460. Viola Kitterman b. Highmore, SD, 1890, d. at birth.

*461. Ada Mildred Kitterman b. Highmore, SD, 16 May 1892, m. Wilbur Marvin Reeves.


"The spirit of liberty is not merely a jealousy of our own particular rights, but a respect for the right of others and an unwillingness that any man, whether high or low, should be trampled underfoot."
GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

199. Mary Ann Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 14 Nov. 1874, d. Wall, SD, 22 March 1944, m. Ree Heights, SD, 14 April 1894, William Thomas Gardner, son of Gilson and Margaret (Humphrey) Gardner, b. Freedom, IL, 8 June 1858, d. Ree Heights, 6 May 1922. Mary Ann taught school before marriage; Past Matron OES. William owned and operated a retail store.


467. Floyd Earl Wharton b. 12 Sept. 1917, unm. in 1954. On Feb. 5, 1942, he entered the US Army; discharged 8 Nov. 1945; spent 27 months in the Aleutians and 9 months in Europe, EFC. In 1954 Floyd was employed by Carlson's Construction at Oskaloosa, Iowa.


*470. Alma Jean Wharton b. 10 Feb. 1916, m. Charles Courtright.

471. Irma Bell Wharton b. 30 Sept. 1916, d. 13 April 1919.


*475. Joseph Wharton b. Ottumwa, Iowa, 1 Feb. 1893, m. 1st, Jessie Oliver; 2nd, Alma Alta Cecil; 3rd, Mary -------.


Warren and Harriet homesteaded in Kansas. He was active in organizing Logan County and establishing public schools. In 1907 they moved to Cherryvale, where for 32 years they operated a grocery store, and where he became affectionately known as "Pa" Wharton. In 1940 he lost his sight, but continued to take long walks; occasionally mowed the lawn.


204. William Cyrus Wharton (family Bible gives his name as Cyrus William), b. probably Mahaska Co., Iowa, 11 Nov. 1863, d. Rose Hill, 4 Aug. 1945; m. there, 2 Sept. 1885, Margaret Ellen Worick, dau. of Henry and Rachel Elizabeth (Braiden) Worick, b. Tioga, Iowa, 18 Feb. 1869, d. Rose Hill, 18 April 1951.

0086937
Cyrus gave the land for erection of Union Chapel Methodist Church, where he and Margaret taught Sunday School classes. In White Oak Twp. he was Justice of Peace for several years; school board member; helped organize Co-Op Creamery. IOOF member.

478. Nonie Babe Wharton b. 14 May 1887, d. 6 Nov. that year.
479. Leona Wharton b. 11 April 1890, d. 22 July 1890.


*484. Matthew Richard Summers b. Delta, Iowa, 1 April 1890, m. Alice Keephart.


*487. Inez Irene Summers b. Adair Co., Iowa, 1 Oct. 1909, m. 1st, Dr. Homer Russell; 2nd, Samuel Francis Johnson.


*488. James Wharton Hankins b. Keokuk Co., Iowa, 28 April 1892, m. Mary Elizabeth Clem.


499. Doris Ruby Hankins b. Delta, 3 Sept. 1899, m. 6 July 1950, Anthony Marius Nelson. 1954 address, Rural Route, Winslow, WA.


493. Cassie Olive Wharton b. Burdette, SD, 10 Nov. 1887, m. St. Lawrence, 13 June 1913, Walter Williams, b. Burns City, IN, 5 June 18--. Both were members of Belle Fourche, SD Methodist Church in 1955. Cassie's OBS Membership was at Newell; Walter's Masonic membership at Spearfish. No issue.
*495. Mabel Fern Wharton b. near St. Lawrence SD, 17 April 1890, m. James Vernon Morris.
*496. Clarence Howard Wharton b. St. Lawrence, SD, 22 March 1892, m. Ruby Emmeline Snodgrass.
*498. James Emmett Wharton b. Hand Co., SD, 1 Sept. 1903, m. Mary Alice Johnson.


500. Claude Earl Hankins b. 6 Dec. 1889, d. unm.
*501. Vera Elda Hankins b. 27 March 1896, m. Arley Levens Foster.

211. Willis Charles Wharton b. Mahaska Co., 2 Jan. 1868, d. Rockham, SD, 23 June 1929, m. Miller, SD, 29 March 1900, Leah Caroline Creager, dau. of Cornelius and Marian Virginia (Decker) Creager, b. Penn., 31 Jan. 1880. Willis was an auctioneer; bur. Sunbeam Cemetery, Hand Co., SD. Leah m. 2nd, John Fife; their 1954 home was at Highmore, SD.


*503. Samuel Lewis Wharton b. Burdette SD, 28 April 1906, m. Corrine Beatrice Padmore.


*505. Edna Myrtle Banning b. 10 March 1900, m. Frank Adelbert Joslyn.

213. Bertha Hannah Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 5 April 1873, d. Rockford, IL, 23 Oct. 1934, bur. Genoa, IL; m. 6 Feb. 1896, Jeremiah Libby Patterson, son of George and Abigail (Brown) Patterson, b. Genoa, IL, 20 Dec. 1872, d. Rockford, April 1939. Bertha was a Methodist and an OES member.


Enos served in the US Army 1917-19, in Ordnance, and in 1942 was assigned to the Air Corps Operations Office at Hondo, TX. In 1944 was transferred to inactive duty at Benicia Arsenal, Calif., and that year became a civilian employee. In 1955 Enos was foreman of complex instruments there. At that time Evelyn was teaching school at Benicia; previously she had taught 13 years in Rockford, IL. She was a member of OES, and was on the ABC Bowling Team. Episcopalians. No issue.

*509. Milton OLIVER Patterson b. Genoa, IL, 12 July 1908, m. Helen May Leavitt.


*513. Dola Mae Wharton b. 30 Aug. 1908, m. Leslie LaVerne Kloth.
514. Verda Dale Wharton, twin, b. 22 Nov. 1910, m. 1st, Faulk Co., SD, 23 March 1938, Edgar Allen Shaver, d. June 1951. Verda m. 2nd, 8 March 1953, Conrad Eklaf Ashton, b. Wisconsin. In 1934 Verda and Conrad were located at Grantsburg, WI.

515. Verna Gale Wharton, twin, b. 22 Nov. 1910; living at a retirement home at Faulkton, SD, in 1984.

216. Edna Pearl Wharton b. South Dakota, 10 March 1884, d. Sioux Falls, SD, 17 June 1935; m. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 1912, James Larsen, son of Lars Larsen b. Denmark, 1883. A Methodist, Edna had been active in Ladies Aid Society. She was bur. at Valley Springs, SD. James m. 2nd, Mrs. Myrtle Christianson.


Naomi was a Lutheran. No issue.

*517. Lola Pearl Larsen b. Valley Springs, SD, 2 Nov. 1915, m. David Roland Rollog.
*519. Forrest Calvin Larsen b. Valley Springs, 9 April 1925, m. Gloria Jean Thulin.


*522. Cleta Wilma Schnack b. 11 July 1892, m. 1st, G. Bath; 2nd, Allan C. Stratton.

523. John Wright Schnack b. 1 Aug. 1896, m. Reno, NV, 26 Nov. 1953, Opal Marie Green, dau. of Charles Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) Green, b. Amazonia, MO, 1 Nov. 1902. John's Army service was from May 1917 to July 1919; served with Company B 168th Infantry, Rainbow Division; served again to May 1945 - 9307 TSU. In 1955 his employment was at the Post Restaurant, Benicia Arsenal where he had worked for 10 years as cafeteria manager. Vallejo, CA, 1955. Membership Moose Lodge, American Legion, VFW, Rainbow Division Veterans, Masonic Lodge.

221. Ella Violet Lee b. Marion Co., Iowa, 12 Aug. 1866, d. 30 Oct. 1948; m. 1st, Marion Co., Iowa, 24 Nov. 1884, Wm. Patrick Francis, son of Owen T. and Susan V. Francis, b. 30 April 1853, d. 17 March 1901.
*527. Owen Earl Francis b. Hamilton, Iowa, 30 May 1887, m. Cora ———.


534. Cora Lee m. Fred Benscoter.
535. Robert Lee d. in infancy.
536. Marvel Lee, twin, m. Cleo Gullian.
537. Marvel Lee, twin, m. Eva ———.
538. Pearl Lee m. ———.
539. Essie Lee m. Ben Sayers.
540. Raymond Lee d.y.


*544. Loren Tillman King b. 14 Dec. 1894, m. Helen Fulmer.


*554. Everett Earl King b. Attica, 26 July 1904, m. 1st, Daisy Lea Creech; 2nd, Mary Hill Jay.
*555. Park Owen King b. Everist, Iowa, 7 July 1906, m. Mary Gelles.
*556. Bester Susan King b. Everist, 23 March 1908, m. Merle Little.
558. Van Lester King b. Everist, 18 Aug. 1911, d. 22 May 1930.
559. Ruth Adell King b. near Bussey, Iowa, 6 March 1914, m. 1st, Ray Stokes, divorced 1944. Ruth m. 2nd, Robert Martin Rosburg, b. Ute, Iowa, 26 Dec. 1912. After having been in the Marines 5 weeks, Robert was medically discharged, July 1942. In Nevada, Iowa, 1955.
562. Mildred Lorene King b. Everist, 10 April 1918, killed at the Marion County(Iowa) Fair, 20 Aug. 1927.


The Rev. W. J. Snodgrass, pastor of West Middlesex Presbyterian Church, performed the marriage ceremony in the parsonage, with his wife as witness. Years later Ford's granddaughter, Mae Wharton, No. 1067, married Robert E. Snodgrass, a grandson of the pastor and wife. After the divorce, Clara bought the parsonage, and some of the family made it their home up into the 1980s.

Ford J. was printer, editor, farmer, hotel proprietor, miner, realtor; was educated at Beaver Seminary, Beaver, PA; worked on newspapers Beaver Argus, Youngstown, Ohio Vindicator; established newspapers at West Middlesex, and at Youngstown. In 1881 he located his family on a farm near W. Middlesex and engaged in farming. His wife, Clara, applied for a divorce in 1909, which was granted in 1911 for a fee of $1.50. Ch. b. West Middlesex.
According to the
Laws of the State
of Pennsylvania
on the Twenty-ninth
day of January in
the year of Our Lord,
Eighteen Hundred and Seventy-Eight

Martha Snodgrass
Mary J. Snodgrass
Boyd Snodgrass

Ordinance of GOD and
of Pennsylvania.

Courtesy of
Mae Wharton Snodgrass
No. 1067


Wade Hampton Wharton b. 16 July 1883, m. Susan Corll.

Howard Victor Wharton b. 5 March 1885, m. Hilda Thomas.

Harriet Augusta Wharton b. 20 March 1887, d. 17 April 1893.

Oliver Perry Wharton b. 7 May 1890, m. Edna B. Livingston.

LeRoy ROY Morley Wharton b. 1 June 1895, m. 1st, Marguerite; 2nd, Margie Pauline Morrill.

Mary Elizabeth Wharton b. 16 Sept. 1902, m. John CHESTER Clark.

After several trips to the southwest before the divorce, Ford left his family and moved to Tucson, AZ. In 1902 he purchased the historic Orndorf Hotel there.

Mr. Wharton also had a financial interest in Molybdenum Mining Company of Arizona and became president. His 2nd marriage was to Bertha (Butler) Morley, d. 1922, who had a son Jay Morley, AKA Jay Wharton, who was an actor. On 7 July 1922, Ford m. 3rd, at Tucson, Maude P. Scott.

A man attended a movie and was amazed to find himself seated behind a young woman and a beautiful collie. The dog laughed continually in the right places all through the comedy.

When the man could take it no longer, he leaned forward and said to the woman, "Excuse me, Miss, but I think it is simply astounding that your dog enjoys the movie so much."

"I'm surprised myself," the woman replied. "He hated the book."
The Orndorf was Tucson's first hotel, built in the earliest American period after the Mexican flag was taken down, following the Gadsden Purchase of 1854. As it passed from owner to owner it was given new names. In its best days it was rated the finest hostelry between St. Louis and Los Angeles. In 1882 the second floor was added and the Masonic Lodge held its first Arizona meeting there. Sessions of the US District Court were also held there in the "great 2nd floor room." The last owners had it torn down in 1934. Ford J. Wharton, who purchased the Orndorf in 1902, is shown in the picture, topped with a derby, 2nd row.

Courtesy of Mae Wharton Snodgrass, No. 1067, Ford's granddaughter.
245. Edna Wharton b. Gridley, CA, 19 Sept. 1878, in the parsonage home of her parents, d. about 1935; m. Pratt, KS, 7 June 1905, Homer Hoch, son of Edward W. and Sarah L. (Dickerson) Hoch, b. Marion, KS, 14 July 1879, d. 1949. Homer was private secretary for his father, Gov. Edward Hoch, in Topeka, 1907-08; in 1909 received a Bachelor of Law Degree from Washburn College in Topeka. Homer was Congressman 1919-1933; that year he was appointed a Justice on the Kansas Supreme Court, a position he held until his death. From 1906 to her death Edna had a column in The Marion (KS) Record, under the heading "Women's Corner."


*572. Jean Hoch b. Marion, KS, 15 Nov. 1912, m. Dr. Leslie L. Saylor.


*************

END OF FOURTH GENERATION PARENTS

*************

TRAGEDY — GOLD MINER DROWNED

W. C. Couch, No. 1094, sent this article concerning his great-great grandfather Collins, No. 85.

See p. 36

Andrew SANDY Collins, father of David E. Collins, went to California during the Gold Rush days. He wrote home that he had "struck it," was homesick, and was coming home by ship. Not arriving as expected, his son David placed ads in California papers seeking information. Mr. Couch has five old letters from gold miners from "Murphy's Digging," etc., saying they knew Collins. One says he saw Andrew board a schooner and sail, and that he later read that the boat was found off the coast of Mexico, bottoms up, all passengers presumed drowned.

*************

The book The Last Men of the Revolutionary War, tells of interviews with six veterans of the war who were still living at the time of publication. With praise they remembered George Washington.

Lemuel Cook, who was 104 at the time of interviews, enlisted in 1775 and was present at Yorktown. "Washington ordered that there should be no laughter at the British; said it was bad enough to have to surrender without being insulted," according to Cook.

Alexander Milliner, also 104, remembered Washington as "a good man, a beautiful man. He was always pleasant; never changed countenance, but wore the same in defeat as in victory."

Milliner served four years as a drummer boy in Washington's Life Guard; said Martha Washington often visited the troops, and described her as a "short, thick woman, very pleasant and kind."

*************
Hero of faith

We have just returned from one of the strangest journeys of my life.

We took Florence Wharton McKay home.

Home for the last time to her beloved trees and lakes, to the flowering wild roses, the spirea, the sunfish rising on Mud Lake.

Just as I am, without one plea
But that They blood was shed for me,
And that Thou bidd'st me come to Thee,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come!

The song had been one of her favorites. Her granddaughter sang the verse in a clear soprano tone.

The same voice that grandma had heard proudly in the local church when she volunteered ten year old Kathy to sing at the morning service.

Now, it was so quiet. Kathy, the mother of Florence's only great-granddaughter, stood alone and sang softly, liltingly knowing it was goodbye.

Just as I am, though tossed about
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
Fightings and fears within, without,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come!

Her hands were folded at rest. It was the only time in my entire life I had seen those hands still. Always they had been busy, picking apples, cleaning strawberries, kneading the bread, making rugs, unloading my dishwasher, cutting fresh asparagus, weeding the garden, working, nurturing, caring.

Now the work was done.

And another granddaughter, this time her oldest boy's daughter, Tonia, would read a poem that she thought grandma would like. She wanted to do it; she worried if she could. She walked to the podium and read haltingly.

In her house I learned to listen to seashells. The house full of the smells of raisin bread, chicken soup, raspberry jam, lavender sachet, laundry bluing, and wood smoke. The smell of work.

Her voice cracked. She wanted to do this last thing for her grandmother so badly. She paused and began again. Finally, she made it to the conclusion.

She has not stopped working.
It seems as though we are gathered around to see her new child.

Now it would be the minister's turn. I dreaded that moment. How could anyone really know what this woman was about? Suddenly, I looked through my blurred tears. "Florence McKay was a Hero of Faith." Why, he knew her; he knew her as well as any of us.

That was what she was.

There was no other explanation.


The facts looks so stark on that small white sheet of paper I crumpled in my hand.

Hero of Faith. Somehow I saw the title in capital letters.

AND then there was the long trip to Mud Lake. Oh, they have renamed it now. It is called Ripple River, but Florence knew it as Mud Lake. That's what it had been when her family moved to Aitkin County to homestead those bleak rocks and beautiful Norwegian Pine.

As the procession moved slowly, I found myself recording details, notes so I could write Florence about it.

It was a weekly habit of ours. After the stroke, of course, she didn't write any more, but she treasured every letter. The grandsons wrote a time or two. Those letters were carefully laid aside in her dresser drawer.

"How are you today?" we would ask.

The answer never changed, "Not very good." There was no complaining, no bitterness, no question of God's plan. For two years, seven months, sixteen days, she had lain there. Now it was over.

She was every woman's dream for a mother-in-law, but I wrote about that when she was able to read it. She was embarrassed. She would have protested "hero of faith," too.

"Just as I am, without one plea..." It was a nice service. As nice as those things ever are.

You understand don't you that I had to write this. She was one of my best friends. I am still trying to find the words to say, goodbye.
FIFTH GENERATION PARENTS

254. Rachel Ellen Collins b. Matthews, IN, 4 Dec. 1858, d. Marion, 23 June 1950; m. Grant County, 2 April 1876, Howard Riley Wright, son of William Tolbert and Maria Sterret (Reid) Wright, b. Blackford Co., 11 Aug. 1857, d. Matthews, 4 April 1944. Both bur. IOOF Cemetery, Matthews. They started out as farmers then Howard became a merchant.

*575. Daffodil LOUISE Wright b. West Liberty, IN, 23 July 1888, m. Carl Henry Moore.


578. Bessie Mae Wills b. 10 July 1889, m. Reid Smith, earned BA degree from Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, and for 42 years taught elementary and Jr. high grades in Indiana and Iowa. Bessie lived "on the home place" in 1956, near Muncie.

579. Sarah EVA Wills b. 4 Feb. 1892, m. near Muncie, IN, 17 Oct. 1923, Stipp Steiner Wetherill, son of Alexander and Clara (Boy) Wetherill, b. Lima, Ohio, 5 May 1893, d. Muncie, IN. Stipp enlisted in the US Army, 30 July, 1917, at Vancouver, WA; was made corporal on June, 1918. As a plumber he was employed by the government during World War II, in various areas of the US. They had just started in business for themselves when he was stricken with a heart seizure and died suddenly. Eva, in 1955, lived at Muncie. No issue.

580. Lena Gladys Wills b. Delaware Co., IN, 8 June 1894, m. Miami, FL, 10 April 1926, Oral Leroy Osenbaugh, son of David and Josephine (Williams) Osenbaugh, b. LaCygne, KS, 20 June 1889. Lena taught school for 38 years, with a degree from Ball State Teachers College, Muncie. Both were active in Methodist Church, and Lena was a past matron of Eastern Star. Their 1955 home was in Eaton, IN.

581. Lewis Ernest Wills b. 18 Oct. 1895, m. and divorced. His military service in WWI was in the United States. His 1955 address was Gaston, IN.


257. Mary Alice ALLIE Wills b. Audubon, Iowa, 12 Nov. 1861, in a log house "on the old Ginn place," d. Marion, 1940, m. Walterman P. Allen, son of William and Lucinda (Watkins?) Allen, b. Chatam, IL, 12 Aug. 1860, d. Indianapolis, IN, Jan. 1917, bur. Matthews. In 1893 or '94 they opened a hotel at Matthews, which was at that time a boom town, according to daughter Florence. W. P. dealt in real estate. Allie was a charter member of the Matthews Chapter of Eastern Star; was a "woman of many talents, and was always doing something for others." Methodists.

*583. Ora Allen b. 31 Jan. 1879, m. Effie Mary Ferdig.
584. Frank Allen b. Audubon, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1883, was unm., 1956, at Buffalo, Montana.
585. Lulu Allen d. Haxtun, CO, at about 15 years.
587. Harvey Allen, twin, b. Matthews about 1895, d. at 6 months.

*589. L. Hazel Wills b. Matthews, IN, 17 Sept. 1892, m. Frank L. Slater.


591. Mary Jay b. 11 July 1902, m. ______ Chambers.

270. Bernice Reasoner Sanders b. near Matthews, IN, 30 Oct. 1884, d. 1969; m. at the home of her parents, 28 Sept. 1904, Clyde Leo Gossett, son of Elmer Ellsworth and Adelphia (Smith) Gossett, b. Fairmount, IN, 4 Aug. 1882, d. 1963. When Bernice was about 5 years old, her brother Fred accidentally shot her with a 32 revolver. The bullet entered her face about 1/2 inches below the eye. It was never removed and located below her ear. She was a piano teacher. 1956 found this couple living at Fairmount, IN.

*593. Frederick Clyde Gossett b. 27 Sept. 1907, m. Helen Rose Masters.
*596. Robert Bryce Gossett b. 21 May 1923, m. Maxine Morish.

271. Sarah Jane Walters b. Grant Co., IN, 16 Sept. 1854, d. there 2 June 1940; m. 28 Feb. 1873, the Rev. George Watson, minister in North Indiana Conference; Sunday School superintendent at Matthews for 25 years.


599. Goldena DEANA Walters b. 15 Nov. 1879, m. 1st, William Long and had son Joseph A. Long, d. 1920. Deana m. 2nd, Lewis Lindemuth.
*600. John Cuthbert Walters b. 21 May 1892, m. Ruby Johnson. Read about this family on p. 97.
601. Emaline Walters b. 13 Dec. 1895, m. Charles Patterson; daughters Mary Ann and Olive Patterson.


603. Paul Linder b. 14 Dec. 1892, m. Ruth Cameron; son Larry Cameron Linder.
604. Martha HELEN Linder b. 8 May 1901, m. Everett Smith; had daughter Georgianna. In 1955, lived outside Marion, IN.

279. Ada Clare Wharton b. Matthews, IN, 29 April 1890, m. there 23 April 1905, Omar Leroy Davis, son of Charles Wesley and Linnie Luella (Worster) Davis, b. Milgrove, IN, 11 Nov. 1880. Their marriage took place in the home of her parents, with Rev. Edwin Dickson presiding. In 1955 they lived in Muncie; members of Madison St. Methodist Church where Omar was a trustee. Children b. Matthews, IN.
*609. Ocha Luciene Davis b. 7 March 1906, m. 1st, Harold Mace; 2nd, Ernest Lee Lanning.
610. Milford Leroy Davis, twin, b. 12 July 1917, lived only one day.
*611. Mildred Lorene Davis, twin, b. 12 July 1917, m. 1st, Donald Lee Wright; 2nd, Burnie Winkler.

280. Inez Lenore Wharton b. Matthews, IN, 28 April 1883, m. 10 Dec. 1911, Harmon Dunn DANE Careins, b. Matthews, 30 Nov. 1881, d. 27 March 1951, bur. Matthews. Inez was the musician of the family; was a Past Matron of O.E.S., living near Fairmount, IN, in 1955. Ch. b. Matthews.
*612. Harmon Dunn Careins b. 15 Jan. 1913, m. Esther Lindsay.
*614. Alice LUCILE Careins b. 4 April 1915, m. Albert Christy.
*615. Chalmer Coolidge Careins b. 25 May 1918, m. Ruth Elnora Barnett.
*616. Wilda EILEEN Careins b. 2 May 1921, m. Rex Verlin Sayers.
*617. Winifred Jean Careins b. 18 Nov. 1923, m. Earl Edward Pollin, Jr.

281. Wendell Philip Wharton, twin, b. Matthews, IN, 2 Dec. 1887, m. 10 April 1913, Grace Edna Reece, b. 17 March 1894, d. 5 March 1983.
618. Norman Earl Wharton b. 15 Nov. 1914, d. 17 Nov. 1914.
*621. Wilma Lavon Wharton b. 12 Nov. 1925, m. Robert King Steele.
*622. Lois Mae Wharton b. 1 Dec. 1927, m. David John Bender.

282. William Lloyd Wharton, twin, b. Matthews, IN, 2 Dec. 1887, m. Muncie, 2 Feb. 1916, Rose Opal White, dau. of James Emery and Nettie (White?) White, b. Muncie, 5 Jan. 1899. William and Rose were farmers; members of the Grange; Presbyterians. Franklin, Ohio was their home in 1955.

283. Grace Gibson b. Marion, IN, 11 Sept. 1874, m. 27 May 1893, Joseph William Graham, son of Thomas and Mary (Harrell) Graham, b. 2 or 3 Sept. 1873, d. 26 May, 1955. Both bur. Memorial Cemetery at Marion. Joseph was a chair maker, also had worked 3 years in a glove factory. Ch. b. Marion.
*627. Lula Gibson Graham b. 2 July 1893, m. Frank Hedrick.

285. Paul Wharton Lytle b. Marion, IN, 15 Jan. 1897, m. Ruby May Morrison, b. 2 May 1901, d. 1 Jan. 1955. Paul was associated with a loan company in Marion at time of his death.
629a. Robert Eugene Lytle b. 21 Aug. 1922, m. Eleene -------
629b. Lois Lytle b. 23 Oct. 1927, m. Donald B. Elliott; had sons Peter, Paul, and Scott Elliott.

289. Eddila Rigdon b. Wheeling, IN, 21 March 1870, m. ——— Boley. They lived at Larned, KS.

630. Mary Boley,
631. Ida Boley.

290. Anna R. Rigdon b. Wheeling, IN, 14 July 1875, m. Silver Lake, KS, 25 March 1896, William Grant Melton, son of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth (McDonald) Melton, b. Olathe, KS, 28 May 1869, d. Tecumseh, 16 June 1944. Anna and her family were Methodists. Along with church activities they were active in Farm Bureau and other organizations.

632. Robert Thomas Melton b. Tecumseh, KS, 16 Jan. 1897, d. 13 Oct. 1918, while in military service; was one of the first casualties of influenza that winter.
633. Geraldine Gertrude Melton b. 14 Oct. 1899, was unm. in 1954.
634. Kenneth Wilfred Melton b. 5 July 1906, was unm. 1954.

295. Bertha Maude Hayworth m. Charles Franklin Wills, No. 261. See his number in this generation.

298. Benoni Hayworth b. 4 Jan. 1880, m. about 1899, Cordelia Landess. He was married twice.
655. Lester Hayworth b. 14 Feb. 1900, d. Puget Sound, WA, while in military service.
636. Wilbur Eugene Hayworth b. about August 1901, in 1954 was unm.
*637. Carlton Hayworth b. 13 June 1903, m. Mary Shumacher.
638. Maybelle Hayworth m. Clifford Haynes; had 6 or 7 children. Last known address was Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
639. Howard Hayworth b. July 1912; when last heard from was in military service.

299. Guy Thomas Hayworth b. 24 Aug. 1882, m. 1st, about 1900, Maude Landess; was divorced. Second wife, Pearl -------.
*641. Josephine Hayworth b. 1 April 1903, m. 1st, Elmer Klingler; 2nd, M. W. Grady.
642. Son, deceased before 1955.

300. Herbert Emerson Hayworth b. 19 Oct. 1885, m. 1st about 1906, Edith Compton.
644. Bertha Hayworth b. 6 Oct. 1906, unm. in 1954 when her residence was in Gas City, IN.
645. Celia Hayworth b. 1 Nov. (1908?), unm. at Gas City in 1954.
646. Son, d.y.
647. Son, d.y.
648. Kathleen Hayworth b. 24 June 1912, m. Herbert White. They had 5 children and home to them was Indianapolis, IN.

Herbert m. 2nd, ------. In 1955 they lived in Ft. Wayne, IN.

301. David RAY Hayworth b. Matthews, IN, 15 March 1888, m. Marion, 29 Nov. 1910, Martha Mary Gilles, dau. of Julies and Aurora (Rosseau) Gilles, b. Charleroi, Belgium, 29 July 1887. Methodists. For 25 years Ray was a printer. February 1956 found them at St. Petersburg, FL.

649. Aurora LUCILLE Hayworth b. Muncie, IN, 15 Nov. 1914, m. and divorced, retained maiden name. In Feb. 1956 she was bookkeeper for Larry Dimmitt Motor Company, Clearwater, FL.
309. Mary Melissa Smith b. Handerson Co., IL, m. Looney Bond.

650. Walter Bond d. Peoria, IL.

651. William Bond d. Springfield, IL, 1952; m. and fathered a son and two daughters.


*652. Gertrude Elizabeth Bond b. Rankin, IL, 11 Sept. 1892, m. Lee Clark Sutherland, DDS.

311. Sarah Helen SADIE Bond, b. Monmouth Co., IL, m. Sept. 1889, John Hamilton Hanley, son of Michael and Marie (Fitzpatrick) Hanley, b. Wash. Co., PA, 8 Sept. 1860, d. Monmouth Co., IL, 1935 or '36. At time of his death John had been a practicing attorney in Springfield, IL, for 50 years. In 1924, 1928, and 1932 Sadie was delegate to the National Democratic Convention in Chicago. DAR # 79252. She was living with her daughter in Springfield, IL, in 1954.


312. Anna Bond d. Long Beach, CA, 26 Aug. 1941, m. 1st, Dr. Will Cox; 2nd, George Cody Goodman. Ch. b. Denver, CO.


655. Julia Ann Goodman b. 6 Aug. 1911; in 1955 at Ann Arbor, MI.

316. James C. Robb b. near Leon, Iowa, 30 April 1866, d. Kansas City, MO.; was twice married.

656. Helen Robb in 1953 lived in Kansas City.


657. Russell Robb b. Texarkana, AR, 10 May 1891, d. Sedalia at 3 months.

658. Florence Robb b. Sedalia, MO, 26 March 1903, m. Joe Jones; divorced. No issue. Her 1953 home was in Los Angeles.

Wm. H. Robb m. 2nd, El Paso, TX, 15 Oct. 1913, Jane (Smith) Harris. During the Spanish-American War William served in the US Navy, Machinist 1/C. Most of his time was spent with Admiral George Dewey. Mr. Robb was instrumental in organizing the largest American Legion Post in the US (before 1955) - Memphis Post No. 1; was made a life member of that post. St. Petersburg claimed this couple as residents in 1955.

319. Charles Milton Robb b, near Leon, Iowa, 1872; m. Griggs sisters, but which was first and which was second? - Rilla Griggs, or Sophie Griggs?

659. Edith Robb.

321. Anna Robb b. near Leon, Iowa, m. ----- Agee; divorced. Anna's 1954 address was in Oakland, CA.

660. Daughter d. at about 15 years.

661. The Honorable James R. Agee, District Judge, was at Oakland, CA, in 1953.

"FAITH is the light at the end of the tunnel. HOPE keeps it lit!"
324. Sarah Helen HALLIE Harrah b. Leon, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1869, d. Williamsburg, Iowa, 25 April 1929, m. Prairie City, IL, 19 Jan. 1887, Edward Overbaugh, b. Catskill, NY. Hallie was buried at Bushnell, IL.


*663. Gale Harrah Overbaugh b. Lawrence, KS, 2 Nov. 1890, m. 1st, Marjorie Myrd Schaff; 2nd, Marcella Kathryn Hoyer.

325. Eva Harrah b. 5 June 1872, m. Sherman Throckmorton. Her home in early 1950s was at Galesburg, IL.

664. Mary Throckmorton m. -------- Phillippe. Early 1950s found her in Springfield, IL.

665. Ralph Throckmorton, in early 1950s at Galesburg, IL.

666. Fred Throckmorton was in Chicago at that time.

328. Jessie Estelle Harrah b. Prairie City, IL, 1 May 188-?, m. Quincy, IL, 6 Feb. 1905, Charles Ray Vertrees, son of William and Mary (McClellan) Vertrees, b. Illinois, 7 May 18--. Members, First Presbyterian Church, Peoria, IL; Jessie was a member of OES, at Peoria, IL, 1954.


*671. Frank L. Dixon b. 13 March 1925, m. Edith Taylor.


*675. Mary Jane King b. 23 Dec. 1919, m. Frederick James Budde.


676. Gladys Pearl Harrah b. 26 April 1909, m. 1940, Lawrence White of Bushnell. No children. 1955 in Minneapolis, MN.


John Neal Harrah, Sr., m. 2nd, Virginia, IL, 12 Feb. 1924, Maggie Agnes (Gilruth) Corman, dau. of Peter and Maggie (McClean) Gilruth, b. Watertown, SD, 16 Jan. 1898. Maggie was the widow of Byron C. Corman by whom she had sons Ambrose Martin and Harold Elmo Corman. John and Maggie were members of the Episcopal United Brethren Church at Astoria, IL., where she lived in 1955.
334. Calvin Sanford Harrah b. Sedalia, MO, 31 July 1888, d. Oklahoma City, 4 Jan. 1974, m. Tyler, TX, 14 Nov. 1919, Ruth Kelly, dau. of Thomas Jesse and Monnie (Lacy) Kelly, b. Big Sandy, TX, 3 Oct. 1893. Calvin was a member of the National Guards of Oklahoma 1914-17 when the Guard was inducted into the US Army overseas; 31 July 1918 - 17 March 1919 in France; Commander of Co. A, 111th Am. Th. 36th Division; discharged 18 April 1919. Officers Reserve Corps active to 1937; retired as colonel in August 1948. In 1955 Calvin and Ruth were residents of Oklahoma City; he was accountant with the American Legion Dept. Headquarters; member of American Legion. Methodists. Ruth at Oklahoma City, 1978.


694. John JAMES Wharton b. Oklahoma City, OK, 3 Feb. 1929, m. Wilma Mae Walden, No. 1468. See her number.

695. Robert Leon Wharton b. Hutchinson, KS, 3 Oct. 1930, entered military service 5 May 1954; was in Counter-Intelligence Corps. Masonic Affiliation; was Lambda Chi Alpha while at KSU, Manhattan. Methodist.


*697. Jesse Lawrence Hayden b. Little Robe, OK, 10 Jan. 1903, m. Georgia Seale.


700. Clyde Spencer Hayden b. Carney, OK, 25 May 1911, m. ------.

358. LeRoy Parker Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 15 April 1876, d. VA Hospital at Topeka, KS, 13 Oct. 19--, bur. Clifton, KS; m. there 1 June 1904, Anna Huggles Boal, dau. of W. R. and Elizabeth (Parks) Boal, b. near Palmer, 9 Dec. 1877, d. Wichita, 18 Jan. 1965, bur. Clifton. LeRoy served his country in Spanish-American War - enlisted 30 April 1893, was placed in Company B, 22nd Kansas Infantry. For 12 years LeRoy was school teacher and superintendent, then went into the oil business in Oklahoma. Membership Sons of the American Revolution. LeRoy's data and notes on the Wharton family provided an excellent foundation for this work pertaining to descendants of our first-known Robert Wharton.


*702. Tristram Wharton St. Clair b. 16 Feb. 1906, m. Golden ------.


706. Eva St. Clair b. 23 Nov. 1915, m. ------.

707. Clyde Truman St. Clair b. 24 Aug. 1917, d. 30 Aug. 1975, leaving a wife, Evelyn, and daughters Mavis and Mona, and a son Paul; also 2 granddaughters, Erica and Kristian - last names not given.

364. Tristram Orville Wharton b. near Palmer, KS, 3 Jan. 1893, m. Gage, OK, 26 Aug. 1921, Allie Margaret Sowers, dau. of Michael and Sarah Elizabeth (Cox) Sowers, b. Hennessey, OK, 6 March 1899. For a number of years "Trist" operated an auto supply store in Haskell, OK. Allie earned BS and AM degrees from Tulsa and as of 1955 she had been an English instructor for 23 years. In 1983 Allie, widowed, lived in Haskell and was nearing total blindness.

708. John Robert Wharton b. Haskell, 29 Sept. 1923, enlisted in the Air Force while attending Oklahoma A & M at Stillwater, 7 Dec. 1942; trained at Sheppard Field, Texas; Ft. Myers, FL; Ephrata, WA; Sioux City, Iowa; Grand Island, NE. Was sent overseas in Feb. 1944 where the crew made eight missions before their Flying Fortress crashed at Halenbeck, Germany. Body was sent home for burial in June 1949.


*711. James Richard Dry b. 31 Dec. 1926, m. 1st, Byrle Schwabe; 2nd, Shyrl Dunham.

367. Scott Rose m. Ruth ----, and lived at Sisson, CA. After his death she m. his cousin, Everett McIntosh, no. 379. See his number.


*713. Edna Myrtle Smith b. 22 May 1892, m. George Anderson Baird.II.
*714. Jessie May Smith b. 21 Oct. 1893, m. 1st, Nelson Marsh Anderson; 2nd, John Francis Hake.

715. Mabel Ethel Smith b. 12 Nov. 1895, m. 1st, Junction City, KS, 21 Oct. 1917, Christopher Moritz, son of Peter and Helen (Koster) Moritz, b. Tipton, KS, 30 June 1892, d. Albuquerque, NM, 16 Jan. 1928. Chris was a bugler in Company A 353rd Inf., 89th Division; enlisted September 1917 and discharged 30 June 1919. Mabel m. 2nd, 12 May 1947, Joseph Peter Koster, son of John and Mary (Elser) Koster, b. Tipton, KS, 4 May 1890, d. before 1975. For perhaps 15 years Mabel was a saleslady at J. C. Penneys, in Albuquerque.

*716. Mary Ellen Smith, twin, b. 9 Jan. 1900, m. Herbert Benjamin Barton.
*717. Harry Charles Smith, twin, b. 9 Jan. 1900, m. Hilda Augusta Wiese.


*719. Richard GROVE Moore b. 5 March 1892, m. Retta Alma Schneider.
*723. Dorothy Moore b. 4 Feb. 1903, m. Ronald Lee McPeak.
723. Hampton Sylvester Moore b. 25 June 1910, d. unm. at Beloit, August 1944.

****** The lowest ebb is the turn of the tide. H. W. Longfellow
71. Tabitha Rosanna McIntosh, named for her Grandmother Rosanna (Hughes) McIntosh b. Palmer, KS, 17 March 1875, d. there 3 March 1900; m. Palmer, 2 Aug. 1893, Ebenezer Warren Ridlin Anspach, who had first married Alice Wharton, No. 167.

*725. Arminta Alice Anspach b. Bussey, Iowa, 14 April 1895, m. Kenneth Fay Reed.


*726. Quincy Everett Johnson b. Bussey, Iowa 11 March 1895, m. Alma Catherine Carie.


Dad was rural mail carrier 1914-1945. After retirement he was editor of The Kansas Rural Letter Carrier for 10 years. Mayor of Palmer (country town) for a few terms; justice of the peace; bank director, entertainer; member of I.O.O.F. and both he and Mom were Rebekahs. Methodists. Dad was superintendent at Sunday School for more than 40 years, some of those years in his 80s. Between the two of them they held nearly every office in the church. Ch. except Howard b. Palmer.

Verse used at Mom's funeral

God must have loved her very much,
And we have loved her, too.
We know how many helpful things
Her kind hands found to do.
But till we reach that happy place
Where griefs are all consoled,
We'll never know the joy she's
Found
Beyond the sunset's gold.

Mom could read music and from a children's magazine sent to Ruth and me, she taught us the songs when we were about 6 and 4 years. Dad and Mom sponsored Methodist Epworth Leaguers, 1914 and 1915. Mom enjoyed planning games for their parties and their entertainment. She literally loved to plan programs, and gave me lengthy recitations to learn for church and school programs during my early years. In later years she coached a few community plays and we presented some of them in other towns. Mom served on the school board. During World War I she headed projects to raise money for Red Cross and continued with that organization in WWII.

Robert and Sarah McIntosh, 1946

Robert W. McIntosh Oct. 1956
Palmer Pioneer Is Master Entertainer

McIntosh's pioneer stories come from a long heritage on the Kansas plains. His father, Simon McIntosh, a Canadian (later a colorful Free-Silver Democrat) homesteaded October 1869 on 160 acres 2½ miles southeast of Palmer. He received his land patent from Concordia May 20, 1870 and had proved up for ownership by 1875 (also referred to in the deed as the 99th year of the Independence of the United States.) Robert was born there November 30, 1880.

Blue stem growing waist high on the rolling hills made ideal forage. Simon found building material in the grass covered sloughs. With forked poles and limbs he constructed a straw shed for his cattle and thatched the roof with the long coarse grass.

"Slough grass turned water like shingles" his son remembers and the straw shed with a few material replacements was still in use when Robert left the farm in 1910.

His long association with Palmer began that year and he became a rural mail carrier March 1, 1914, serving his mail route with the mail wagon loaded heavily with his patron's Christmas.

Wearing a heavy overcoat, he packed the wagon, placed a lighted coal-oil lantern between his legs and covered up with a horse blanket. (This was the usual means for keeping warm.) Mail sacks were tightly packed around him.

A few miles out of town, one of the ponies slipped on ice and fell on the wagon tongue. The team started to run.

"I'd yell whoa, they'd stop abruptly but the single tree would hit the horse's heels each time and scare them into running again." This happened several times. Finally they bolted. The wagon wheel snaked, caved in and McIntosh jumped for his life landing unhurt in a soft snowdrift.

He crawled to his feet expecting to look ahead and see a puff of smoke on the horizon. The lantern never even upset. The wagon, however was ruined.

The historian's memory stretches from horseback to air travel, from bumpy, dusty Palmer roads to Hawaii, Mexico, Canada's provinces and 44 of the 50 states.

"I'm not creative. I just clip and put away good poems, sketches and jokes when I read them." Around Palmer, where he's also the unofficial historian, he's called on for programs. He spoke at the postmaster's state convention and incidentally hasn't missed a state rural mail carrier's convention since 1948.

About McIntosh talent, he speaks sparingly, but he'll talk eagerly about Palmer, Peat's valley and the days of the horse and buggy mail route when the carrier had the erratic, often dependable, ever capricious assistance of the horse to help carry the mail.

One cold, snow-bound Monday in December 1914 he started his route with the mail wagon loaded heavily with his patron's Christmas.

He calls the Rural Carrier's Association his hobby and for 10 years after retirement edited the "Kansas Rural Carrier," a monthly magazine. Since the death of his wife in 1955 he also cooks, cleans, and tends the yard at his home southwest of Palmer.

Skill in speaking is no happenstance. For many years his wife coached home talent plays that were given in Palmer and as far away as Clay Center. His part was between act skits.

Yet he discredits any talent.

"I'm not creative. I just clip and put away good poems, sketches and jokes when I read them." Around Palmer, where he's also the unofficial historian, he's called on for programs. He spoke at the postmaster's state convention and incidentally hasn't missed a state rural mail carrier's convention since 1948.

About McIntosh talent, he speaks sparingly, but he'll talk eagerly about Palmer, Peat's valley and the days of the horse and buggy mail route when the carrier had the erratic, often dependable, ever capricious assistance of the horse to help carry the mail.

One cold, snow-bound Monday in December 1914 he started his route with the mail wagon loaded heavily with his patron's Christmas.

Wearing a heavy overcoat, he packed the wagon, placed a lighted coal-oil lantern between his legs and covered up with a horse blanket. (This was the usual means for keeping warm.) Mail sacks were tightly packed around him.

A few miles out of town, one of the ponies slipped on ice and fell on the wagon tongue. The team started to run.

"I'd yell whoa, they'd stop abruptly but the single tree would hit the horse's heels each time and scare them into running again." This happened several times. Finally they bolted. The wagon wheel snaked, caved in and McIntosh jumped for his life landing unhurt in a soft snowdrift.

He crawled to his feet expecting to look ahead and see a puff of smoke on the horizon. The lantern never even upset. The wagon, however was ruined.

The historian's memory stretches from horseback to air travel, from bumpy, dusty Palmer roads to Hawaii, Mexico, Canada's provinces and 44 of the 50 states.

"I'm not creative. I just clip and put away good poems, sketches and jokes when I read them." Around Palmer, where he's also the unofficial historian, he's called on for programs. He spoke at the postmaster's state convention and incidentally hasn't missed a state rural mail carrier's convention since 1948.

About McIntosh talent, he speaks sparingly, but he'll talk eagerly about Palmer, Peat's valley and the days of the horse and buggy mail route when the carrier had the erratic, often dependable, ever capricious assistance of the horse to help carry the mail.

One cold, snow-bound Monday in December 1914 he started his route with the mail wagon loaded heavily with his patron's Christmas.

Wearing a heavy overcoat, he packed the wagon, placed a lighted coal-oil lantern between his legs and covered up with a horse blanket. (This was the usual means for keeping warm.) Mail sacks were tightly packed around him.

A few miles out of town, one of the ponies slipped on ice and fell on the wagon tongue. The team started to run.

"I'd yell whoa, they'd stop abruptly but the single tree would hit the horse's heels each time and scare them into running again." This happened several times. Finally they bolted. The wagon wheel snaked, caved in and McIntosh jumped for his life landing unhurt in a soft snowdrift.

He crawled to his feet expecting to look ahead and see a puff of smoke on the horizon. The lantern never even upset. The wagon, however was ruined.

The historian's memory stretches from horseback to air travel, from bumpy, dusty Palmer roads to Hawaii, Mexico, Canada's provinces and 44 of the 50 states.

"I'm not creative. I just clip and put away good poems, sketches and jokes when I read them." Around Palmer, where he's also the unofficial historian, he's called on for programs. He spoke at the postmaster's state convention and incidentally hasn't missed a state rural mail carrier's convention since 1948.

About McIntosh talent, he speaks sparingly, but he'll talk eagerly about Palmer, Peat's valley and the days of the horse and buggy mail route when the carrier had the erratic, often dependable, ever capricious assistance of the horse to help carry the mail.
Editorial Opinion -

Growing old with grace

Growing old would not be frightening could one be assured of reaching advanced years with the grace and spirit of Bob McIntosh. He was almost 93 the last time he visited the News office. His eye was bright. His spirits were high. He moved with an agility that many a man of 60 would envy. He wasn't shriveled. He smiled and laughed. We were never privileged to know him well. But from a distance we admired his gallant white hair atop a face that bespoke a life of character and good will.

Condiolence from the Rev. and Mrs. Vernon Becker, Topeka friends, after we lost Dad

1. For all his quiet life flowed on As meadow streamlets flow, Where fresh green reveals alone The noiseless ways they go.

2. How reverent in our midst he stood And bowed in grateful praise; What grace of Christian manhood Was in his gentle ways.

3. For still his holy living meant No duty left undone; The heavenly and the human blent Their kindred loves in one.

4. He kept his line of rectitude With love's unconscious ease; His kindly instincts understood All gentle courtesies.

5. The dear Lord's best interpreters are humble human souls; The gospel of a life like his is more than books or scrolls.

— John Greenleaf Whittier

*733. Dorothy LUCILLE McIntosh b. Palmer 23 May 1918, m. Myron SAMUEL Dendureat.

Edith calls me Little Twig.
She says I'll know when I am big
Just what that means,
But I don't know how....
She says I'm farthest out on the bough.
— Lucille McIntosh
Celebration May 10 of the driving of the golden spike joining the Central Union Pacific railroad in Utah 100 years ago sparked memories for Robert McIntosh, Palmer's historian-story teller. He dropped into the News office Thursday with some tales about the olden days. Not about himself, of course. McIntosh, a sprightly 88%, was talking about real pioneer days ... 100 years back when his dad came to Kansas. Shortly after the famous golden spike event, Simon McIntosh, headed back east after gold rush-ing in California. McIntosh was on the first scheduled passenger train to run through after the famous spike was driven.

**Soldier of Fortune**
A soldier of fortune, he left Canada about 1865, a seaman working his way around the cape on a sailboat. He landed in California and worked in placer gold mines.

Robert remembers childhood rich with tales of sluice mining around San Francisco, stories of the original Cliff house, seal rocks—remembered from three or four years of getting rich quick.

After his train ride across the west on the newly completed railroad Simon met his brother Daniel who had come from Prescott, Onta-rio.

**Claims Together**
The two traveled to Junction City in October 1869 to make homestead claims. Each spent $14.75 for their 160 acre claims side by side in the southwest quarter of section 20, township 5, range 3—Sherman township, Washington county.

**One Cabin For 2**
Thinking thrifty, they built one cabin putting it smack on the boundary line of the two farms. There they lived together in one room with Daniel sleeping in his bunk on his side, and Simon in his bunk on the other side. They cooked and ate together and held their claims under one roof. Simon, then 32, was first to marry and his wedding broke up the handy arrangement the two bachelors had rigged up.

---

379. William EVERETT McIntosh b. near Palmer, KS, 2 March 1884, m. Mrs. Ruth Rose, widow of his cousin, No. 367. They lived at Corning, CA, for a time before January 1936 when Everett was working at Otascadero, CA.

734. William McIntosh b. California about 1924.


With her parents Emma lived at Goodland, KS, from her first to seventh year. In 1918 she and Clyde purchased his father's farm near Elmore, MN. For over 20 years Emma was Sunday School secretary. Methodists. During World War One she was community/chaired of war relief activities. Clyde was a dairy farmer. He was drowned in only about 2 inches of water after being pinned in his car which had overturned into a creek. The Kansas City Star reported the incident on its front page, which was noticed by this compiler, who with her parents had visited this family 3 years earlier at their farm home.

735. Clara Edna Wharton b. 11 March 1905, d. unm. Walker, MN, 22 Jan. 1938. Clara had taught school for a few years. On Dec. 1, 1927, she entered the tubercular sanitarium at Worthington, MN, and was later moved to the Walker sanitarium where she remained until her death.


*737. Clarence Spencer Wharton b. 6 Nov. 1909, m. 1st, Rose Failes; m. 2nd, Virginia Zile.

**********
"Faith is the bird that feels the light And sings when the dawn is dark."
Elmer Almond Wharton b. Oberlin, KS, 31 Oct. 1883, d. St. Paul, MN, 27 May, 1944, bur. Aitkin, MN; m. Linn, KS, 15 June 1910, Mary Melissa Townsend, dau. of Walter and Matilda Townsend, b. Hollenberg, KS, 31 Aug. 1883, d. Dows, Iowa, 17 Oct. 1926, in childbirth; bur. Dows. She had taught school in Washington County, Kansas for 8 or 9 years before marriage. With my parents and two younger sisters I visited this family in 1925, in their farm home. We older girls prepared the dozens of ears of sweet corn that were cooked outside in a boiler. Fresh from the field, and Iowa corn at that! Nostalgic memories of long ago... First three children b. Clarion, next four at Galt.

Mildred LaVerne Wharton b. 7 March 1911, d. unm. St. Paul, MN, about 1982. Having been the oldest of the children she must have assumed motherly responsibilities in her teen-age years.

Arthur Rupert Wharton b. 20 May 1912, m. Clara EVELYN (Erickson) Conner.

Swanold SWAN woo Alene Wharton b. 4 May 1914, m. Marshall Marion Stoner.


Gladys Ione Wharton b. 27 May 1918, m. Daniel Everett Loop.

Inez Mae Wharton b. 11 Aug. 1919, m. James Edward Jackson.

Chester Clarence Wharton b. 12 Feb. 1923, m. Elaine Marie Moorhead.

Ray Orvis Wharton b. Palmer, KS, 1 April 1892, d. Hampton, Iowa 19 March 1963; m. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1917, Ruth Olive Holmes, dau. of John Anthony and Eva Matilda (Anderson) Holmes, b. Wright Co., Iowa, 29 Nov. 1895, d. Latimer, 7 April 1962. Farmers. Christians. Ruth d. of cancer. The last time she was out of bed she wrote on kitchen chalkboard, "Meet me there." The hymn was sung at her funeral service. All but Ronald b. Wright Co., Iowa.

Roscoe Oscar Wharton b. 3 Oct. 1918, m. Harriet Jean Jacobson.

Joyce Pearl Wharton b. 18 Dec. 1919, m. Myron Albert Hackbarth.

Marjorie Vera Wharton b. 18 April 1922, m. Raymond Melvin Wheeler.

Robert Louis Wharton b. 30 Jan. 1924, m. Beulah Mae BBA Trindle.

Joan Ruth Wharton b. 5 Aug. 1927, m. Warren Eugene Andreason.

Jean Rae Wharton b. 3 Nov. 1928, m. Fred Markham.


"Our best friends are those who bring out the best that is in us,"
388. Roscoe Leslie Wharton b. Lostant, IL, 9 May 1895, d. VA Hospital, Minneapolis, MN, 5 Sept. 1971; m. Georgetown, MN, 17 Dec. 1923, Anna Matilda Tehven, dau. of Otto and Matilda (Erickson) Tehven, b. Litchfield, 7 Oct. 1900, d. Aitkin, MN, 12 Nov. 1982. Both bur. Aitkin. Roscoe entered US Army 15 July 1918; Signal Corps Training at Sioux City, Iowa; 2 months at Ft. Leavenworth, KS; discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, 18 Feb. 1919. Lived at Aitkin from about 1930. Both were active in Baptist Church. From daughter Eunice, "They were wonderful parents, much loved by their three children."


*762. Leta Carol McKay b. 13 March 1931, m. Duane Craig Youmans.

*763. Bruce ROGER McKay b. 2 Feb. 1934, m. Laurel Hegman.


390. Alonzo Wharton b. Clarion, Iowa, 11 March 1901, d. Clarkfield, MN, 26 April, 1977, m. Kimball, MN, 24 April 1931, Ruby Jean Hanson, dau. of Alonzo James and Elvira Alberta (Davidson) Hanson, b. Lyons, NE, 17 Sept. 1903. For 20 years, 1943 - 1963 they owned and operated a chicken hatchery, then Alonzo was postmaster for some time. Ruby, at Brookside Manor Retirement Home, Montevideo, MN, 1984, assumes the responsibility of locking up at night and checking the seven hall kitchens. The alert system for tornadoes, etc., is located in her room.

A new twist was added to the 1983 Fiesta when a senior citizen was crowned as "Senior Queen."

The special coronation, held at Brookside Manor Retirement Home on Saturday, was the idea of the Darrel Bensons, Fiesta Ambassadors, who had seen one in another town. A total of seven candidates competed.

The winner, chosen by 1982 Fiesta royalty, was Ruby Wharton. Originally from Lyons, Neb., she moved to Granite Falls where she received most of her education.

Mrs. Wharton lived in Litchfield after marrying Alonzo Wharton in 1931. The Whartons moved, again, to Clarkfield where they purchased the hatchery and ran it for 25 years. In 1973, they moved to Brookside Manor. Alonzo died in 1977.

Mrs. Wharton has been an active member of the Clarkfield Methodist Church. She was the Sunday School treasurer for more than 25 years. Other activities have been the Eastern Star and the Golden Age Club.


*766. David Alonzo Wharton b. Litchfield, MN, 9 May 1939, m. Heidi Fidrmuc.


*768. Randall Cecil Wharton b. 29 Feb. 1944, m. Constance Willeck.


*770. Barbara Mae Wharton b. 14 April 1952, m. Jerold E. Johnson.

394. Dr. Dwight Jackson Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 16 Dec. 1895, m. Jefferson City, MO, 10 June 1922, Eugia Ellen Sappington, dau. of Iahmael Cordell and Virginia Ellen (Colvin) Sappington, b. Boone Co., MO, 7 Jan. 1897. Dwight spent several years in Guam during the early 1920s. In 1952 he was commanding officer at the USN Hospital, Jacksonville, FL, with rank of captain. In 1955 Dr. Wharton was affiliated with the Florida State Hospital at Tampa.

*771. Patricia Ann Wharton b. San Francisco, CA, 5 Oct. 1925, m. Marvin Vierl McClow, M.D.


395. James Harold BILL Wharton b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 19 March 1898, d. 1976; m. Mary Sam Puller. In 1955 Bill was a realtor in Lexington, KY.

773. Dr. William Puller Wharton b. Sturgeon, MO, m. —— At birth he was named for his father Harold, who was known as Bill, and the son was called Billy. In the course of time his name was legally changed from Harold to William. Dr. Bill had military service; lived in Lexington, KY, 1955; later was associated with the Mayo Clinic at Rochester, NY. Had 2 daughters.


774. Catherine Ann Mick b. Bussey, 27 Dec. 1919; for 30 years was employed by Farm Bureau Insurance Services, Chief Accountant; since 1974 is Senior Accountant for Employers Mutual Companies. 1969-73 she served as Executive Secretary of P.E.O. Sisterhood International. Past President and still active in Altrusa Club of Des Moines, Chapter 1Z of P.E.O., and Iowa State P.E.O. Usual pastimes spent in reading, knitting and needlepoint. Des Moines residence 1985.

398. Odessa A. DESS Spaur b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 29 Aug. 1894, m. Oskaloosa, 15 April 1914, John Maitre, son of George Antoine and Marie Catherine (Duquenne) Maitre, b. Charleroi, Belgium, 26 Sept. 1892. John was inducted into the Army 27 Sept. 1917, at Camp Dodge, Iowa where he served one year with Regimental Band, 339 FU, then was sent to France for six months; discharged with rank of 1st Class Musician, 17 May 1919. For 30 years John was employed by Maytag Company at Newton, Iowa, as millwright. In 1955 they lived at Newton.

775. James WARD Maitre b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1914, m. Marguerite Hollister, nicknamed HOLLY. Last known address was Hollywood, MD.

************

A task without a vision is drudgery.
A vision without a task is a dream.
A task with a vision is victory.
400. Timothy Elza Anspach b. Bussey, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1886, m. Winsted, CT, 3 July 1941, Kathleen Aubrey Symons, dau. of Reginald Charles and Emma Phyllis (Giddings) Symons, b. Milton, Ontario, Canada, 27 April 1914. Kathleen is a registered nurse. During World War I Tim supplied horses for the French, British and American governments. From a headquarters at Sacramento, CA, he traveled the country buying horses in carloads and selling them to the military. Following the war he exported livestock to Hawaii for 11 years. In 1930 he went to Albany, NY, to visit his sister, Effie, and decided to stay. For 40 years Tim owned trotters; was a member of the US Trotting Association. In his earlier years he had participated in rodeos.

Tim joined the Loudonville Polo Club and while training a polo pony the animal fell and left Tim with a broken leg. During his hospitalization in Albany he met his future wife, Kathleen, a Canadian, who was nursing there at the time.

About 1947 Tim opened his Central Avenue car lot where every Monday for 21 years he held an auto auction, selling only to dealers. He was known as the dean of auctioneering.

He was sponsor of Little League ball teams in three divisions, all named "Tim's Trotters." A Shriner, Tim also is the oldest ELK in Albany; is a member of Cowboy Hall of Fame at Oklahoma City; president emeritus of National Automobile Auctioneers Assn., headquarters at Lincoln, NE, and member of its Hall of Fame, having served as president from 1956-58.

At age 98, Tim and his wife Kathleen are living in Albany, where he still keeps an office and sells cars to dealers. He is the oldest living person recorded in this work, as of January, 1985.


403. David Carson Melone b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 19 July 1873, d. Des Moines, 3 March 1952; m. near Blytheville, MO, 19 July 1896, Laura Etta Rowley, dau. of David and Carolyn (Crawford) Rowley, b. Union Hill, Iowa, 1878. In 1954 Etta's hobby was painting, and in Des Moines she was a member of the Art Club.

*780. Maude Lamoyne Melone b. 19 March 1901, m. 1st, ----- Ward; 2nd, Goodwin.
*781. Ralph Earl Melone b. 17 Nov. 1907, m. -----.
*782. Harold Arthur Melone b. 10 March 1912, m. -----.


406. Ernest Martin Melone b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 11 Jan. 1879, d. Fullerton, CA, 10 Dec. 1934; m. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1902, Dora Belle Myers, dau. of Dewitt and Susan (Showalter) Myers b. Carnsforth, Iowa, 25 March 1884. While Ernest and Dora were living in Alhambra, CA, he was a carpenter, and died at work. In 1955 Dora lived at Monterey Park, CA.

787. Fred Monroe Melone b. Bussey, Iowa, 15 March 1903; was inducted into military service in 1942; Radio Mechanic. Spent two years with 834th Bomb Squadron in northern France and in England; discharged as corporal, 15 Dec. 1945. Umm. in 1955 at Monterey Park, CA.

788. Ardith Alice Melone d. unm.

789. Marian Florence Melone d. unm.

414. Fred Lorrain Thomas b. Atwood, KS, 10 Jan. 1891, m. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 25 June 1916, Edna I. Littlejohn, dau. of Frank M. and M. Catherine (McKim) Littlejohn, b. Mahaska Co., 22 Aug. 1899. Fred was a city mail carrier for 30 years in Des Moines, having begun in 1923. In Des Moines 1953, Fred and Edna were members of Highland Park Church of Christ.


Waldo, the youngest of 5 children, moved in 1859 to Mahaska Co., Iowa, with the family. In 1881 he moved to Alta, Iowa, where he was engaged in the merchandise business for 15 years. His first marriage, to Ann Hughes, 20 Feb. 1879, was closed by death. She bore him a son, Guy Harvey Clemons, and it was to this son that Ella "gave her love and guidance as truly as to her own." "Waldo was ever a useful and influential citizen, standing for the right." When failing health overtook him he spent much time on the lake; was a lover of Nature. At time of his death, son Dale was with the ship Vega, bound for Genoa, Italy (1917). Ella and Waldo moved to Storm Lake, Iowa in 1907. Ch. b. Alta. Iowa. Data on children and picture on page 80.


BRUSH YOUR WAY TO HAPPINESS

It was while living in one of Mrs. Clemons' apartments that I discovered one of her many talents—oil painting.

Mrs. Clemons is 87 years young and young is certainly the word to use as she keeps up to date on everything around her. She is one of the most inspiring people I have ever met. She is a capable individual. I am sorry I have to limit this story to just one thing as she is so talented and versatile in many things.

This is Mrs. Clemons' story as she told it to me:

I have always had an interest in education and for better things for our youngsters. I started my career as a country school teacher at the age of 17. I was married to W. L. Clemons in 1889 and we came to Alta, Iowa to live. Mr. Clemons owned and operated a dry goods store there.

It was a neighbor of mine, Mrs. Bennett, who taught me some of the art techniques in oil painting and restoring an interest that I had had in former years. The busy days of raising four children did not leave much time for actual painting but the interest still burned. In 1908 we sold the dry goods store and moved to Storm Lake, 805 W 3rd, the home in which I now live. Mr. Clemons died at the beginning of World War I and I did some nursing and helped my brother who was a doctor. In a few years I went to Nebraska to manage a farm given to me by my parents. The years on the farm have furnished inspiration and background for many of my paintings.

My first picture, sixty years old now, hangs in my bedroom. It is a three panel screen hinged together, a wild rose, and two water scenes. Another picture painted at the same time is a Holland scene. Before finding its place on my living room walls, it hung in my brother's, Dr. Sansiers, office until he retired at the age of 80.

The years on the Nebraska farm passed quickly and managing a farm proved interesting; I took pleasure in caring for the herd of Hereford cattle having as many as 140. The pastures were rough and covered with Buffalo grass. The changing methods of farming and the depression came and with it the need of caring for my 90 year old mother. It was while caring for her that I painted in every spare moment and finished many of the pictures I had started including a scene of my cattle from the farm at Marion, Neb. This was painted entirely from memory and hangs on my dining room wall. "The Coming Storm" is a favorite of mine, a picture of two women and a small girl in a boat; thru it I have tried to portray the strength of the women.

I have painted many smaller pictures and given them away. It is an interesting and refreshing hobby and thru the years it has been a satisfaction and means of keeping me young. I especially enjoy floral painting. At the present time I am working on two dog pictures of English Setters for my grandchildren.

Mrs. Clemons has given inspiration and advice to many young people. Her home is now an apartment house and at one time housed as many as twenty-one girls.

*796. Margaret LUCILE Clemens b. Alta, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1893, m. 1st, Thomas Lowery Murphy; 2nd, Ernest J. Grove.


798. Athlene Corrine Clemons b. 23 Dec. 1900, d. McCook, NE, 5 Feb. 1979, m. 1st, Wilbur A. Pew, b. Marion, NE, 31 July 1900, d. Danbury, 9 June 1939. She m. 2nd, Ernest Pabien Martin, b. 1895, d. 1978. Athlene taught school 5 years at Marion and one at Danbury; was in the cafe business at Danbury 1935-40. After 2nd marriage they lived in Long Beach, CA, where at the college she spent several years as an art student. She authored a book about the history of Marion County, NE.


*806. Walter James Richards b. 1 June 1900, m. Lois Ruth Wacholz.

*807. Minnie Lydia Richards b. 19 April 1903, m. Walter VERNON Bradley.


812. Alfred KENNETH Richards b. Quinter, 11 April 1915, m. Midland, TX, 6 Aug. 1942, Grace Wollner, b. Wakeeney, KS, 11 May 1905. Kenneth was a member of Masonic Order No. 955, Odessa, TX.


816. Chester Allen b. 5 April 1898, killed by lightning, 1907.


*818. Emery Ernest Allen b. 27 June 1903, m. Bobby Kraust.

After Maggie's death, Ernest m. about November 1904, Ethel Vaughn, and had children Sylvia Mae, Adrian Adolphus, and Erving Allen. Ethel was a sister of No. 817, James R. Vaughn.


At one time they lived at Park, KS.

818a. Clifford Smith d. from bite of rattlesnake when small.

818b. Alfred O. Smith d. before 1978 from heart attack; m. Florence Turner.

818c. Daisy Smith m. Everett Turner.

818d. Jennie Smith m. and lived in California.
818e. Rev. Albert CURLY Smith, minister at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church near Studley for many years, d. 23 Dec. 1976; m. 1st, May White who d. with diabetes; m. 2nd, Alma MAUDE McWilliams, church organist, a resident of Quinter, KS, 1984. Children Stanley, Stephen, and Sharee who m. John Quellhorst. Sharee and family live at Albany, OR, 1934. Rev. Albert had the rural charge of Mt. Pleasant church for a total of 40 years and was a much-loved minister.

818f. Oliver Smith d. from cancer.

818g. Geneva Smith m. ----

818h. Robert Smith.

818i. Gertrude Smith m. Emmett King.


819. Gladys Mae Richards b. 21 Sept. (1910?), m. and had son, Richard.


822. Mable Lucile Shafer b. 23 Nov. 1906, d. Hoxie, 26 March 1984, m. Ellis, KS, 2 May 1945, George Waldo Denison, b. Osceola, NE, 30 Oct. 1882, d. 18 Oct. 1957. Mable m. 2nd, as his 2nd wife, Elmer W. Martens, b. 17 Dec. 1900. Mable had been a Nurses' Aid, and for several terms was Register of Deeds, Sheridan County. Methodists.

823. Edith Mae Shafer b. 6 Oct. 1910, d. 8 July 1913.

*824. Hazel Wilma Shafer b. 10 Aug. 1914, m. Donald Todd Walden.

*825. Anna RUTH Shafer b. 2 March 1918, m. 1st, Charles N. Campbell; 2nd, William Howard Anderson.


*827. Erma MAXINE Shafer b. 2 April 1923, m. Thomas Francis McClelland.


*843. Elzina Jane Richards b. Hoxie, 19 July 1923, m. 1st, Charles Bouton; m. 2nd, ---- Diehl.


845. Betty Jo Richards b. and d. 8 June 1927.


*848. Leslie Philip Hardie b. Miller, SD, 25 April 1923, m. Margaret Carolyn Phinney.

434. Frank A. Hardie b. Miller, SD, 4 Sept. 1898, m. Florence Lee, dau. of William J. and Anabel (White) Lee, b. North Dakota, 10 March 1899. In 1955 Frank and Anabel were living on a peach and filbert ranch near Troutdale, OR.

849. Dale Laverne Hardie b. Eugene, OR, 8 June 1927, was unm. in 1955. He spent two years in the US Army and in 1955 was a Merchant Seaman.

438. Charles Andrew Payne b. Burdette, SD, 5 Dec. 1883, m. 1st, Waterloo, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1921, Ida May Morse, dau. of Lester and Lucinda (King) Morse, b. 1894, d. 1938, bur. Walker, Iowa. Ida was a sister of Laura Morse, No. 439.

850. James Lester Payne b. St. Lawrence, SD, 1918, unm. in March 1955, and working in an automobile factory in Detroit. James was in the Navy in World War II.

Charles m. 2nd, 1940, Alberta Woller, b. Potosi, WI, 23 Nov. 1903. In 1955 Charles and Alberta were in Waterloo, Iowa.

439. Calvin Ernest Payne b. Ree Heights, SD, 14 July 1885, drowned at Waterloo, Iowa 12 July 1912; m. 30 May 1906, Laura Morse (sister of No. 438, b. Rowley, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1883. Laura m. 2nd, Lloyd Griffin and they separated.


854. Vera Claire Conkey b. 2 July 1909, m. 9 Aug. 1935, m. Harry Smedley Hughes who was killed in a highway accident on Christmas Day, 1946. No issue. In 1955 Vera was in Seoul, Korea; anesthetist with rank of captain, ANC.

855. David Harry Conkey b. 19 March 1911, m. Cordova, Alaska, 7 Dec. 1942, June Marie Allen, dau. of Sam and Edith (LeBeau) Allen, b. Bellingham, WA, 29 July 1915. David went to Juneau, Alaska as a baker in 1937; was inducted in the Army, 9 Jan. 1943; discharged as corporal 11 Oct. 1944. Spent time in Cordova, Adak, Attu Kiska (Aleutians); was engaged in triangulation of the Aleutian chain to determine the exact location after the Japanese were driven from there. Two bronze Battle Stars and the Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal. Presbyterians. At home 1955 in Seattle.

Harriet m. 2nd, Vancouver, WA, 7 Dec. 1939, Haugen E. Stafne, b. Prairie Farm, WI, 1 Dec. 1891. Presbyterians in Creswell, OR, in 1955.

442. Clarence Wharton Payne b. 16 June 1893, m. -------. In 1955 his brothers and sisters had had no contact with him for 25 years.

856. Charlotte Payne.
857. Daughter.
443. Glenn Russell Wharton b. St. Lawrence, SD, 9 May 1901, m. Miller, SD, 4 Nov. 1926, Olive Etta Williams, dau. of Otis Ora and Nellie Lavina (Martin) Williams, b. Sullivan, IL, 10 May 1907. In 1955 at St. Lawrence; still there 1984. Ch. b. there.
*858. Mary Lavina Wharton b. 22 July 1927, m. Lawrence Schleischligh.
862. Donald Ray Wharton b. 1 Oct. 1933.

444. Robert LOWELL Wharton b. Miller, SD, 30 Jan. 1903, m. Sacramento, CA, 29 Dec. 1946, Fay Knight, dau. of James William and Effie Etta (Holli) Knight, b. Frederick, OK, 28 June, 1907. Lowell had worked 3 years with an oil company in Arabia before 1955, when they were at home in Brentwood, CA.

445. Beulah Jane Croll m. 1st, Charles Garretson; divorced.
864. William Garretson, killed in the Air Force during First World War.
865. Thomas Garretson m. and had 2 children.
866. Hollis Garretson m. and fathered some children. In early 1950s he lived in Minneapolis, MN, and was employed by Janney Semple Hill Co.
Beulah m. 2nd, M. K. Mikkelsen; divorced, and m. 3rd, ------ Hull. In 1955 Beulah Hull lived near Rapid City, SD.

867. William Dale Bartlett.
*868. Doris Jean Bartlett b. Redfield, SD, 18 Feb. 1921, m. Lawrence H. Clandy.

449. Robert Wayne Wharton b. St. Lawrence, SD, 22 Oct. 1901, m. Tulare, SD, 3 Nov. 1921, Vera Leota McMains, dau. of Oliver Norman and Laura Cordelia (Speake) McMains, b. Moorhead, MN, 27 April 1902. In 1940s they moved to California, where they were members of Canoga Park Methodist Church. Ch. b. Colorado Springs, CO.
*869. Norma Alberta Wharton b. 18 June 1922, m. 1st, James Hedges; 2nd, Dale Sherman.
*870. Donna Lee Wharton b. 28 Nov. 1927, m. Ted Winger.
871. Ruth Anne Wharton b. 16 Nov. 1939.

450. Ora Viola Wharton b. Hand Co., SD, 6 June 1907, m. Brookings, SD, 1 Feb. 1927, James DWIGHT Morrow, son of William J. and Mary Idessa (Kentegh) Morrow, b. Miller, SD, 19 Aug. 1905. Dwight, in 1955, was Area Soil Conservationist with the US Dept. of Agriculture. He was a Mason and Ora an Eastern Star; Methodists, living in 1955 at Watertown, SD. Ch. b. Spencer, SD.
872. Shirley Mae Morrow, b. 14 Nov. 1907.

451. Elmer Charles Wharton b. Highmore, SD, 20 Oct. 1886, d. Wakefield, NE, 9 April 1974; m. Pender, NE, 8 June 1910, Elizabeth Ann BESSIE Kingston, dau. of James Richard and Susan (Bennett) Kingston, b. Allen, NE, 8 June 1886. Elmer was secretary of the Allen Consolidated School Board for 17 years, and in 1954 was a bank director. Bessie was superintendent of the Primary Dept. at Sunday School for 25 years. Lutherans; lived near Allen, NE, 1955. Except Paul, children were born at Allen.
*875. Ruth Isabel Wharton b. 4 June 1913, d. 19 Sept, 1913.
*876. Howard James Wharton b. 23 April 1915, unm. 1985 at Plattsmouth, NE.
*877. Eileen Elizabeth Wharton b. 20 June 1917, m. Vernon Eugene Fegley.
*879. June Catherine Wharton b. 5 June 1924, m. Leonard Leroy Beckley.


*880. Lucille Barkley Wharton b. 22 June 1912, m. San Diego, 14 June 1941, Lloyd VanAllen Davidson, divorced 1949. San Diego was her 1955 home.
*882. Merlin Ellis Wharton b. 6 May 1916, was unm. in 1955, living with his parents. Public accountant.

455. Myra ADELINE Stoker b. near Bussey, Iowa, 30 July 1883, d. Liberty ville, MO, 26 June 1951; m. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 28 July 1908, Hiram Harry Johnson, son of Ole and Carrie Johnson, b. New Sharon, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1885, living, 1953. Addie was active in O.E.S. for 40 years; WCTU member, and of Republican Women's Club. She was chairwoman of a committee that sent boxes for war relief to Holland, Poland, Greece, and Denmark, and was named godmother for a boy in Poland. Methodists. They had a furniture and upholstery store in Ames, Iowa.


*886. Mildred Fay Ruffing b. 16 Nov. 1904, m. Ellis Anderson.
*888. William Leroy Ruffing b. SD, about 1909, d. following surgery at age of seven; bur. Geddes, SD.
*889. James Ruffing b. Geddes, SD, 21 Jan. 1913, m. Lenore -----
890. Gertrude Ruffing b. Geddes, SD, 11 Jan. 1917, m. 2nd, William S. Crawford, a Marine Sergeant. Oceanside, CA, was their 1956 home.

458. Mabel Dakota Kitterman b. near Highmore, SD, 11 April 1885, m. Geddes, SD, 26 June 1907, Harvey Tuttle Willey, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hale (Tuttle) Willey, b. Garden Grove, Iowa, 17 March 1881. They were Des Moines residents in 1955; Harvey was a contracting interior decorator.

*893. Leinad MARGUERITE Willey b. New Underwood, SD, 13 Aug. 1903, m. Alfred Oliver Stracke.
461. Ada MILDRED Kitterman b. Highmore, SD, 16 May 1892, m. at the home of her parents in Mitchell, SD, 10 Feb. 1910, Wilbur Marvin Reeves, son of Marvin Avery and Ida Elizabeth (Naas) Reeves, b. near Letcher, 28 May 1887. Before marriage Mildred was a telephone operator. In 1912 Mildred and Wilbur moved to a claim in Ziebach Co., SD. After a prairie fire in 1919 they moved to Long Beach, CA. In 1952 Wilbur retired as a longshoreman. In 1956, Torrance CA, was their home.

*895. Lyle HOWARD Reeves b. Geddes, SD 17 June 1911, m. 1st, Julia Shields; 2nd, Jean Hoflin.

*896. Shirley Iris Reeves b. Ziebach Co., SD, 25 May 1913, m. 1st, Joe Martin; 2nd, Oscar Eugene Karr.

*897. Marvin Wilfred Reeves b. 15 Feb. 1916, m. 1st, Helen Abling Ford; 2nd, Marguerite Green.

465. Harry Wharton Gardner b. Ree Heights, SD, 9 Oct. 1896, m. Gann Valley, SD, 9 Aug. 1922, Maud Breeding, dau. of William Thomas and Stella May (Spence) Breeding, b. Shelby Co., IL, 14 Nov. 1898. During World War I Harry became a corporain Co. K, 8th Inf.; was in France from 9 Nov. 1918 to 6 July 1919; attended university of Toulouse while in service. Graduate of Yankton, SD College, 1936; graduate work at Oregon U. In 1954 Harry was vice-principal and biology instructor at Oregon City High School. Was a Mason. Maude a Past Matron of OES. Congregationalists. In Oregon City, OR, 1955. Ch. b. Miller, SD.

*898. Patricia Ann Gardner b. 8 March 1924, m. Andrew George Iskra.


468. William Ray Wharton b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1919, m. Lancaster, MO, 29 Dec. 1940, Charlene Marie Atherton, dau. of Clint E. and Cora Mae (White) Atherton, b. Fremont, Iowa, 9 Nov. 1922. In the Army January 1945, William served with the Infantry in Asian-Pacific area, in front line combat, some hand-to-hand fighting; maintained and repaired Browning Automatic rifles which he also fired. Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star; Purple Heart; Distinguished Unit Badge. In 1955 the family lived at Long Beach, CA, where Bill worked at the Douglas Aircraft plant. Ch., except Jedd, b. Oskaloosa.

905. Marie Bileen Wharton b. 7 Aug. 1941.

906. Judith Rae Wharton b. 31 March 1943.

907. Marjorie Lee Wharton b. 21 July 1944.


The fenceposts wear marshmallow hats on a snowy day;
Bushes in their nightgowns are kneeling down to pray;
And all the trees have silver skirts and want to dance away.

- Dorothy Aldis

910. Janice Marie Wittstruck b. 3 Sept. 1943, m. Larry Lee Fitzler. Parents of Scott, Rick, and Nicole Faye Fitzler. 1985 at Elkhorn, NE.


912. Patty Courtright b. about 1942 or 43.

913. Mary Courtright b. about 1944-45.


*914. Pauline Williamson b. 3 May 1911, m. Thomas John Dyer, Jr.


*916. Kathryn Wharton b. 6 March 1912, m. Leland Kelsey Surface.

*917. Charles Wharton b. 13 July 1913, m. Marjorie Elmena Hahn.


918. Evelyn Frances Wharton b. Eldora, Iowa, 5 April 1914, m. at Post Chapel, Ft. Eustis, VA, 6 Nov. 1948, Walton Albert Rutledge, son of Nealy Willard and Martha Mabel (Golden) Rutledge, b. San Antonio, TX, 30 Dec. 1920. On 15 April, Walter entered the US Army; spent time in Germany as Harbor Master, Assistant Officer in charge of Marine operations; one year in Alaska; was Military Personnel Officer, office Chief of Transportation in the Pentagon at Washington in 1953 with rank of captain. 1953 address, Falls Church, VA.

Joseph Wharton m. 2nd, Unionville, MO, 23 July 1944, Alma Alta Cecil, dau. of Roswell and Anna (Rousch) Cecil, b. Knoxville, Iowa, 9 Oct. 1902, d. there 26 Nov. 1952. In 1954 Joe was a barber at the Veterans Hospital, Knoxville.

476. Frederick Ellsworth Wharton b. Keokuk Co., Iowa, 29 June 1882, m. Coyville, KS, 23 Nov. 1904, Almeda Newton, dau. of Charles Washington and Mary Agnes (Johnson) Newton, b. Coyville, 13 April 1885. In 1954 Fred was a rancher; they lived near McAllen, TX.


"The spirit of liberty is not merely a jealousy of our own particular rights, but a respect for the rights of others and an unwillingness that any man, whether high or low, should be wronged and trampled underfoot."

***************
A bird sat on a bookshelf
And shook his head in doubt;
He wondered where those bookworms were
He'd heard so much about.


495. Mabel Fern Wharton b. near St. Lawrence, SD, 17 April 1890, m. James Vernon Morris, b. near St. Lawrence, 30 Oct. 1890. In 1954 at Belle Fourche, SD.


943. Eva Arlene Wharton m. Menno Moerke and had two children, James and LaVonne Moerke. See page 97a regarding this family.


945. Ervin Cyrus Wharton m. Lorna Gail Ward and had children Gary, Linda, Roger, and Darla Wharton. See detailed information on page 97a.


"The hardest thing in life to learn is which bridge to cross and which to burn."

*949. John MILTON Raven b. 1 Dec. 1907, m. Jennieve Young.


*956. Bruce Willis Wharton b. Redfield, SD, 16 Feb. 1944, m. 1st, Jerrilyn Joy (Hansen) Sisson; m. 2nd, Patricia Rea Preston.


505. Edna Myrtle Banning b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 10 March 1900, m. there 12 June, 1919, Frank Adelbert Joslyn, son of Franklyn and Lottie (Burright) Joslyn, b. Pierson, Iowa, 20 April 1896. Frank served in WWI with 1st South Dakota Cavalry; discharged as 1st Lieut., May 1919. In 1954 their home was in Rock Rapids where Frank was a rural mail carrier, and where children were born.

958. Leonard Franklyn Joslyn b. 2 Sept. 1920, unm. 1954 when he was a radio commander on SS Compass; 13 years in military service with 10 continuous years at sea. He received a citation from the Italian government for the rescue of a fishing crew.

*959. LeRoy Wesley Joslyn b. 2 Nov. 1922, m. Joan Remley.
*960. Justine Joslyn b. 4 Sept. 1926, m. 1st, _____ Hollenbeck; m. 2nd, Edward Odson.

961. James Adelbert Joslyn b. 20 July 1928, m. 1st, Shirley Dafoe; divorced. M. 2nd, 6 Jan. 1955, Shirley M. Nelson of Sioux Falls, SD. James was in service during the occupation of Japan; received citation from Japan for rescuing a man from a burning powder house; Syngman Rhee Citation, Purple Heart; Sergeant. James was in Italy 1955 with NATO.

*962. Mary Jayne Joslyn b. 7 Dec. 1930, m. Donald Lee Burrell.
Zuneita Banning b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 5 Aug. 1909, m. Mason City, 13 Sept. 1934, Hilko Inderwisch, son of Hendrick and Bientge (Reininga) Inderwisch, b. Nieuwe Schans, Holland, 4 May 1907. Hilko served in the US Navy during WWII, in both the Atlantic and Pacific areas; medical discharge. In 1954 he was caretaker of Rock Rapids Cemetery; Zuneita was teaching school.

Donna Bea Inderwisch b. Rock Rapids, 27 Aug. 1936, was a student at Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa, 1954-55.

Emma Irene Patterson b. Ida Grove, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1899, m. Genoa, IL, 21 Dec. 1920, M. David Burgess, son of David and Mary (Carter) Burgess, b. Wisconsin, 6 May 1893, d. Camp Bowie, TX, 20 Aug. 1943. In the Army David attained the rank of captain in WWI, and in WWII a lieutenant. By previous marriage he was the father of Bruce Edward Burgess. Irene's home in 1955 was Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Mary Jean Burgess b. 30 Oct. 1922, m. Eugene P. Graham.

David Carter Burgess b. 4 June 1927.

Milton OLIVER Patterson b. Genoa, IL, 12 July 1908, m. Rockford, IL, 11 Feb. 1932, Helen Mae Leavitt, dau. of Howard and Fanny (Warren) Leavitt, b. Camden, NJ, 9 Oct. 1911. In 1954 they lived at Rockford, IL, where Oliver was employed with National Lock Company; member of the Board of Governors, Rockford Boys Club; also member of Elks Club. Ch. b. Rockford.

Jerry Richard Patterson b. 25 Oct. 1933, was graduated from Lake Forest College, IL, 1955; was star football and baseball player. He was accepted for the USN program of Officers Training, to begin 1955 July.

Rae Ann Patterson b. 2 Nov. 1936, was a student at Northern IL State College at DeKalb, 1954-55.

David Milton Patterson b. 23 Aug. 19—.


Donna Lou Heinzen b. 15 May 1931, m. William F. Shurtz.

Cynthia Annette Heinzen b. 4 April 1933, was to be graduated in June 1954 from Miami State U, Oxford, Ohio, after which she planned to go abroad for employment.

Percy Cyrus Heinzen b. Hand Co., SD, 14 March 1911, d. Frederick, 3 Oct. 1964, m. 1937, Edna Elizabeth Morris, dau. of Scott and Alma Lydia (Levtzon) Morris, b. Hand Co., 9 June 1912. At the time of their marriage Percy was an inspector at Ft. Peck Dam on Upper Missouri River; into service 1941 as 1st Lt. in US Air Force. Oct. 1942 activated into South Pacific; discharged as Captain, Oct. 1945. Continued service in In-Active duty and was Lt. Col. at time of death. They had dealership of International Harvester at Frederick from 1946 into 1954 when Percy received appointment of postmaster at Frederick. Edna m. 2nd, Edward Hexom, deceased. A retired teacher, Edna enjoys crocheting, golfing, long and fast walks and a variety of social activities. Past Grand Conductress and Past Grand Matron of South Dakota, Eastern Star. At home 1985 in Frederick.


Larrie Gene Heinzen b. 28 Feb. 1942, m. Patricia Prunty.


975. Marian Virginia Kloth b. 28 Oct. 1936, d. 21 Nov. 1936.

*976. Sharon Irene Kloth b. Faulkton, SD, 23 June 1938, m. Arlan G. Bendert.

517. Lola Pearl Larsen b. Valley Springs, SD, 2 Nov. 1915, m. Garretson, 25 Sept. 1937, David Roland Rollog, son of Carl and Johanna Margaret (Slater) Rollog, b. Valley Springs, 4 July 1914. Farmers; members of First Lutheran Church at Valley Springs where they were in 1954, and still there 1984. Ch. b. there.

*977. Dale Jermaine Rollog b. 2 Nov. 1938, m. Deanna Binnengen.


*979. Janice Kay Rollog b. 10 Nov. 1942, m. 1st, Gary Munson; 2nd, Edward Baatz.

518. James Marvin Larsen b. Valley Springs, SD, 1920, m. Los Angeles, CA, 1944, Dorothy Thompson, dau. of Arthur Thompson. James was in military service 1941-45; spent one year in France, but saw no action. Life-long residents of Valley Springs—still there 1984.


985. Dr. Jean D. Bath, MD, was with UCLA, Los Angeles, in 1953.

Cleta m. 2nd, Allen C. Stratton. In 1953, Pomona, CA was their home.

526. Lola Francis b. January 1886, m. Edward Roberts. There may have been other children.

986. Eddie Roberts.

987. Charles Roberts.


990. Leona LaVerne Clark b. 21 April 1921, m. Robert Burke.

991. Richard Elbert Clark b. 21 March 1923, m. June Clipperton.

992. George Elbert Clark, Jr., b. 13 March 1926, m. Katherine Pendergast.
993. Beulah Clark b. 18 Dec. 1929, m. Wyles Morgan.
996. Eugene Howard Clark b. 26 May 1934, m. Marcella Mifford.
997. Shirley Colleen Clark b. 26 May 1936.
998. Norma Jean Clark b. 8 April 1939.
999. Wendell LeRoy Clark b. 11 Aug. 1941.
1000. Larry James Clark b. and d. 15 Sept. 1942.


*1001. Donald Elton Jolliffe b. 17 Sept. 1926, m. 1st, Marvine Lillian Johnson; 2nd, Gerald Lynn JERRY -------.
*1002. Robert Chester Jolliffe b. 7 May 1928, m. Dorothy Mae Clark.
*1003. Velma Lorene Jolliffe b. 6 May 1930, m. Wilfred Willemsen.
*1004. Alfred Dwayne Jolliffe b. 9 Jan. 1933, m. Frances Arvilla Simmons.
*1005. Edward Dwight Jolliffe b. 20 Dec. 1934, m. 1st, Eunice VanGrundy; 2nd, Marilyn Johnson.
1006. Kenneth Lee Jolliffe b. 23 March 1938, d. 2 Sept. 1959, from a brain tumor resulting from virus pneumonia.

544. Loren Tillman King b. Hamilton, Iowa, 14 Dec. 1894, d. Grandview, WA, 19 Nov. 1951; m. Salem, OR, 22 Nov. 1920, Helen Fulmer, dau. of Fred Jonah and Mable Lucille (Thompson) Fulmer, b. 5 Sept. 1899. Helen's 1954 address was Portland, OR.

*1007. Vera (or Larane?) King b. 3 April 1923, m. ---- Powell.


1008. Helen Lucille Phillips b. 19 Sept. 1918, m. George Avon.
1011. Earnest LeRoy Phillips b. 30 March 1926, unm. in 1954. For about two years Earnest, during WWII, was in the Army Infantry.
*1015. Carol Louise Phillips b. 19 Nov. 1933, m. Clarence Richmond.
1016. Sue Ann Phillips b. 6 Nov. 1935.


*1020. Geraldine Rose Cohenour b. 12 July 1932, m. Donald Wayne Hensley.

**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**==**=+****

If you have built castles in the air, your work need not be lost; that is where they should be. Now put the foundations under them.—Henry Thoreau
94.

Harold Ernest Lee b. Everist, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1909, m. 1st, Margaret Rost, divorced.

1023. Ardythe Ann Lee b. 16 Sept. 1939.
1024. Richard Darryl Lee b. 21 April 1946.


1025. Larry Dean Blythe b. W. Des Moines, 26 May, 1941.
1026. Darryl Lee Blythe b. Beaumont, TX, 8 June 1943.
1027. Sandra Kay Blythe b. Orange, TX, 16 Aug. 1945.


*1030. Alice Verla Fegnolio b. Pershing, Iowa, 16 April 1926, m. Clarence VanderWerk.

*1031. Emil James Fegnolio b. Knoxville, 2 March 1940, m. 1st, Joan Deanna Price; 2nd, Sarajane Margaret Hammer.


*1041. Marcella June King b. 7 May 1930, m. Donald Eugene Clark.

Everett m. 2nd, Missouri, 19 April 1946, Mary (Hill) Jay, dau. of Willis and Maude (Warner) Hill, b. Clio, Iowa 1 June 1922. Rural Hamilton, 1954 address.
*1044. Wilma Irene King b. 4 Aug. 1931, m. Paul Eugene Kuhns.
*1045. Phyllis Lorene King b. 14 May 1933, m. Alvin Pearl Kuhns.
1048. Frank Lee King b. Des Moines, 22 Jan. 1944.

*1049. Thelma Colleen Little b. Bussey, 1 April 1931, m. Kenneth Lee Mott.

*1052. Floyd Franklin FRANK Spaur b. 22 Jan. 1933, m. Mildred LOUISE Vance.
1055. Delno Lee Spaur b. 2 Oct. 1940, d. Des Moines, 7 Nov. 1940.
1056. Larry Dean Spaur b. Knoxville, 5 March 1945.

1060. Lester Dean King b. Orchard Heights, WA, 12 Nov. 1943.

*1061. Clyde Lawrence Hackett b. New Castle, PA, 9 Nov. 1905, m. Frances Alma Baker.
*1064. Oliver Perry Hackett b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 5 Sept. 1922, m. Frances Margaret McCann.

After the death of Henrietta, Allen m. Anne Lansdowne.

1065. Harold Kenneth Wharton b. 12 June 1927; m. and divorced. No issue. In 1979 he was a funeral director at Imperial, PA.

Howard was born on the property of his maternal grandparents, No. 68, in a house built of bricks made on the farm. Since his father, Ford Wharton was away from home much of the time, the children had to do the farm work. He joined IOOF at age 21 years. He worked as pipefitter foreman in a steel mill, then after marriage went into the plumbing business at Farrell, PA. A fisherman and hunter, Howard was active in Western Reserve Game Commission and Farrell Sportsman Club.

During WWII when materials were unavailable for his private business, Howard worked as maintenance foreman at Camp Reynolds, PA. In 1973 he became blind "but those beautiful blue eyes were as bright as ever."

Before marriage Hilda clerked in a department store, later was bookkeeper for the family plumbing business. Member of Farrell Welsh Club; for many years was president of UP Missionary Society. Children b. Farrell, PA.

1066. Betty Jane Wharton b. 29 July 1918, d. 2 Dec. 1931.
1067. Hilda MAE Wharton b. 18 May 1920, m. Robert Earl Snodgrass.


*1069. Robert Samuel Wharton b. 4 July 1927, m. Patsy Ruth Parker.
*1070. Oliver Perry Wharton b. 19 March 1929, m. Norma Jean Elliott.
*1072. James Edward Wharton b. 9 June 1933, m. Irene Virginia Martin.


In 1915 Roy went west to live with his father. After his military service he lived in Tucson.


*1075. Clara Jane Clark b. Sharon, PA, 20 April 1940, m. Donald BRUCE Armitage.


571 Wharton m. 2nd, Marion, KS, 10 Nov. 1946, by his father, Homer Hoch, Nadine Noll Myers, dau. of Claude and Corinne LaVille (Case) Myers, b. Marion, 13 Oct. 1922. Wharton was a 1931 graduate of Northwestern U, Evanston, IL. Editor of The Marion Record-Review; president of the Kansas Press Assn., in 1954. In 1974 he was named to the Kansas Newspaper Editors Hall of Fame in the William Allen White School of Journalism. Nadine at Marion, 1985.


1080. William Dennis Hoch b. 31 May 1961.


1081. Mark Saylor b. 23 July 1937.


Bruce was schooled for 3 years in the Merchant Marine Academy in 1930s in New York. Seaman, 1st assignment, South America, east and west coasts. During his assignment in Turkey he visited Istanbul, where the blind poet, Homer lived; was on a molasses ship in the Azores; in Guadalcanal, Straits of Magellan and Islands in the West Indies. In 1971, after 30 years with Lockheed Aircraft Corp., at Glendale, CA, Bruce retired - had worked on engines for bombers, and was inspector of F-38s. Hobbies, golfing and watching football games. Mesa, AZ, their 1985 residence.


END OF FIFTH GENERATION PARENTS

Too Late for Genealogical Order

From page 63.

600. John Cuthbert Walters b. 21 May 1892, m. Ruby Johnson.


600a4. Richard James Walters b. 8 April 1963; in 1985 a graduate student at University of Nebraska at Lincoln.

600b. Richard John Walters, killed in Action WWII, 1944; was in First Marine Division in South Pacific.

600c. Robert Milton Walters.

600d. Mary Frances Walters.

943a. James Menno Moerke b. Luverne, MN, 13 April 1938, m. 1st, Nancy -----.


945b. Linda Kay Wharton b. 27 Aug. 1953, unm. 1985. A Licensed Practical Nurse, she trained especially to care for high risk and premature babies and is employed in a hospital in Orange County, CA; taking classes in Early Child Care and Development. Writes and sings Christian songs. At Huntington Beach, CA. 1985.


945d. Darla Jean Wharton b. 7 March 1964, is to be married 6 July, 1985, to Peter Weston Finke, b. Glenwood, MN, 19 Sept. 1964. Darla, an accountant, has employment in Minneapolis. Baptist. Peter is a graduate of Golden Valley Lutheran College, Golden, MN.

************

A BIT OF NONSENSE

Once there were three little rabbits - Fut; Fut Fut; and Fut Put Fut. One day little Fut was sick and the doctor was called. He looked at Fut and took his temperature which was very high. He shook his head and said, "Fut is a very sick little rabbit." He left medicine, with instructions. Little Fut died. Shortly afterward Fut Fut had the same symptoms. Doc came again, and after examining Fut Fut he gave a big sigh and said,"Fut Fut has the same illness that little Fut had. We may not be able to keep him." "OH!" moaned Fut Fut Fut, "We can't let Fut Fut die! We already have one Fut in the grave!"

A woman whose neighbor kept roomers told her own husband that she would like to earn some extra money by keeping roomers. He said he would have no objections if they were good looking. Surprised, she asked why that would make a difference. His response: "If there's one thing I hate it's ugly rumors."

At the World War II Museum there's an entire section on armored vehicles. That part of the building is named "Tanks for the Memories."


*1085. Edna Marie Wright b. 23 Dec. 1900, m. William PAUL Rogers.

*1086. Raymond Riley Wright b. 22 June 1902, m. Alice Hazel (Baker?).

*1087. Kenneth Wright b. 5 Nov. 1903, m. 1st, Mabel Richard; 2nd, Letha Mason.


*1089. Maurice Wright b. 24 Aug. 1907, m. June Fuhrman.

1090. Son b. and d. 5 May 1918.

575. Daffodil LOUISE Wright b. West Liberty, IN, 23 July 1888, m. Shideler, 22 Feb. 1910, Carl Henry Moore, son of Orville Kenton and Deborah Ann (Koontz) Moore, b. Hartford City, 8 March 1885, d. Indianapolis, 18 Nov. 1946, bur. Grant Memorial Cemetery at Marion. Louise lived in Marion in 1957; still there in 1984 at 96 years. Without her interest and knowledge of family data and the names and addresses of relatives she provided for my correspondence, in the early 1950s, records of Indiana families through Thomas Wharton, No. 2, might never have reached the completion shown herein. Hats off to Louise!

•1091. Dorothy LUCILLE Moore b. Hartford City, IN, 14 Sept, 1911, m. Victor L. Hood.

*1092. Avis Elaine Moore b. Hartford City, IN, 13 May 1914, m. William Curtis Smith.


576. Osel Marie Wright b. Blackford, IN, 2 March 1895, d. Warsaw, 30 Nov. 1961, bur. Hammond; eloped and married at Newport, KY, 1 Dec. 1913, Ora Elbert Couch, son of Thomas Monroe and Emma Agnes (Johnson) Couch, b. Mooreland, IN, 26 April 1891, d. Warsaw, 13 March 1966. Osel was a saleslady, and Ora also was in sales. Protestants.

*1094. William Charles Couch b. Matthews, IN, 4 Sept. 1914, m. Doris Eleanor Straight.


1095. Rowland L. Allen was in Miles City, MT in 1956.

1096. Thelma Allen m. ------ Johnson. In 1956 at Buffalo, MT.

1097. Ora Lee Allen in 1956 at Cut Bank, MT.


586. Florence Geneva Allen b. Haxtun, CO, 13 or 23 Nov. 1892, m. Marion, IN, 10 May 1917, Henry Curtis Ford, son of Rudolph H. and Amanda Ford, b. Lafayette, 28 Dec. 1887. Florence was actively interested in music—playing piano and setting music both to sacred and secular poems. In 1956 when they lived at Bradenton, FL, their winter home, Florence was taking a course in Christian writing. Henry was a railroad conductor. Baptists. HOME was Indiana.

*1099. Henry Allen Ford b. Lafayette, IN, 13 May 1918, m. Vera Louise Whitehead.


held a secretarial position at First National Bank, Kalamazoo, MI. Willard was a moulder in a factory.

*1104. James PHILIP Slater b. 29 Aug. 1919, m. 1st, Mary Ann Miller; 2nd, Neva Douso.
*1105. Juanita Bernice NITA Slater b. 2 Jan. 1922, m. 1st, Richard Kenneth West; 2nd, Dr. Amos Arney.
*1106. Paul Francis Slater b. 21 Sept. 1926, m. Mary Lou Wright.

*1107. Pauline Davis b. 7 July 1919, m. Delmas Duckworth.
1109. Larry Davis.
1110. Glenn Davis.
1111. Ilene Davis.
1112. Sandra Davis.

593. Frederick Clyde Gossett b. 27 Sept. 1907, m. Helen Rose Masters. In 1955 at Glendale, CA.

1115. Patricia Elaine Evans b. 20 Sept. 1945 (mother's birthday), m. ——— Weesner.

596. Robert Bryce Gossett b. 21 May 1923, m. Maxine Morish. He was in the US Navy during WWII in the South Pacific; spent three years on a destroyer. Home in 1955 was Vicksburg, MS.
1117. Connie Gossett b. 10 May 1950.

1119. Steven Gossett, twin, b. 27 Jan. 1952.
1120. Mike Gossett, twin, b. 27 Jan. 1952.
1121. Susan Gossett b. 22 May 1953.

1122. George Melvern Watson b. 21 July 1905, d. 20 Nov. 1918 at Matthews; influenza casualty; bur. Matthews.
1123. Sina Mae Watson b. 2 March 1912, d. Matthews, 23 March 1923.
Tillie m. 2nd; 2nd wife of John R. Carmin. 1955 at Matthews.

609. Ocha Luciene Davis b. Muncie, IN, 7 March 1906, m. 1st, Muncie, 14 Jan. 1926, Harold Mace; divorced.
*1124. Donald Davis Mace b. 10 July 1929, m. 1st, Lois Fay Burch; 2nd, Ruby J. Pavalich.
Ocha m. 2nd at Muncie, Ernest Lee Lanning, b. 21 Sept. 1905. For 16 years Ocha taught first grade at Garfield School in Muncie. Ernest had been manager of Hardesty Trucking Company for 25 years at Muncie. Methodists. In 1955 they moved to Clearwater, FL. Hobby - photography.

611. Mildred Lorene Davis, twin, b. Muncie, IN, 12 July 1917, m. 1st, Muncie, 24 Dec. 1940, Donald Lee Wright, son of John Thomas and Lula Mae (Howard) Wright, b. Sparta, TN, 4 Sept. 1913, d. 11 Nov. 1978. Home in Muncie, 1955, where Mildred was an elementary school teacher. After the death of Donald she m. 20 Nov. 1981, Burnie Winkler.

612. Harmon Dunn DANE Careins b. Matthews, IN, 15 Jan. 1913, d. Lakeland, FL, 19 April 1983; m. Goshen, IN, 23 June 1935, Esther Lindsay, dau. of William Harvey and Maude (Shoemaker) Lindsay, b. Muncie, 12 Jan. 1915, d. Marion, 7 April 1979. Dane was a factory worker in Muncie and part-time salesman in various hardware stores, including one in Lakeland following his retirement.
*1127. Carolyn Sue Careins b. Hartford City, IN, 18 May 1936, m. Richard Lloyd Smith.

*1129. Doris Mae Careins b. Matthews, 31 March 1938, m. Dane Rodman.
1132. Sharon Lee Careins m. 3 or 4 times and had children.
1133. Toby Jean Careins b. Marion, IN, 18 Nov. 1943, m. Bill Chafin.
*1134. Thomas Harmon Careins b. Marion, 4 May 1945, m. Jane Roberts.
1137. Rolland J. Careins b. Hartford City, IN, 10 June 1952, m. & divorced.
*1139. Michael Dean Careins b. 5 May 1956, m. Kathy Dale.

*************
"Every sunset brings the promise of a new dawn."
614. Alice LUCILE Careins b. Matthews, IN, 4 April 1915, m. there, 4 March 1939, Albert Christy, son of William Henry and Edith (Yeley) Christy, b. Bartholomew Co., 24 July 1915. In 1955 Lucile had been president of Methodist WSCS for 4½ years. Albert worked in a factory for 18 years at Muncie, then farmed full time until retirement. Matthews their 1984 home, although Lucile and Albert spend 4½ months each winter in Lakeland, FL. Albert d. 29 Oct. 1984.


616. Wilda EILEEN Careins b. Matthews, IN, 2 May 1921, m. Matthews, 20 March 1944, Rex Verlin Sayers, son of Gola and Elanche Ellen (Delk) Sayers, b. Parker, IN, 4 Sept. 1922. Rex entered the Army 18 Nov. 1942, discharged 1946; served in ETO for 18 months with 102d Inf. Division; Bronze Star and European Campaign Ribbon with two stars. Methodists. 1955 in Muncie, IN.


617. Winifred Jean Careins b. Matthews, IN, 18 Nov. 1923, m. Lynn, IN, 18 Jan. 1947, as his 2nd wife, Earl Edward Follin, Jr., son of Earl Edward and Zula Ethel (Fryar) Follin, b. Walkertown, 6 Jan. 1917. By a former marriage Earl had a daughter, Carol Sue, b. 18 Jan. 1942. Earl was a train dispatcher with the Nickel Plate Railroad for 17 years; was in the Navy 1942-44. Back in the 1950s Winifred and Earl were interested in Amateur Radio with call letters W9BOJ. Methodists. Children b. Muncie.
1154. Janice Lynn Follin b. 10 Dec. 1947, m. 3 times; had daughters: Camila Lynn and Amanda Dare Carpenter; and Darci Jean Harrold.

1155. Julie Kay Follin b. 26 June 1950, m. twice. Children Paul Burk Pierce, and Donald Earl Collins.


621. Wilma Lavon Wharton b. 12 Nov. 1925, m. 16 March 1946, Robert King Steele. Sylvania, Ohio their 1955 home.


622. Lois Mae Wharton b. 1 Dec. 1927, m. 16 June 1951, David John Bender, b. 6 Sept. 1927, d. 23 July 1980.

1161. Matthew David Bender b. 26 May 1953, m. 11 June 1983, Lenore Jackson.

1162. Andrea Elise Bender b. 2 March 1956, m. 1 May 1982, Elias Corey.


1163. Darlene Rose Spoon b. 9 Feb. 1945, m. 3rd, Foster Evans and had daughter Trisha Evans b. 26 July 1964.


625. William JAMES Wharton b. Muncie, IN, 28 Sept. 1919, m. 1 Jan. 1942, Betty Jane Clark, b. 9 Jan. 1921. James, WWII veteran, spent 4 years in service. Members of Evangelical United Brethren Church in 1955 when their home was rural Farmersville, Ohio. New Lebanon, Ohio, 1984.


626. Herbert RICHARD Wharton b. Dayton, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1925, m. Farmersville, 2 March 1946, Audrey Eyleen Keener, dau. of Omer Sebastian and Jenny (Facht) Keener, b. rural Germantown, 18 April 1927. Richard began his military career at Cincinnati, 14 Dec. 1943; was with Amphibian Engineers whose job was to take troops and supplies from ship to shore. Chief assignments were Australia, New Guinea, Corregidor, Leyte, Philippines, and Japan. Asiatic-Pacific Theater Ribbon with two Bronze Stars; Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star. In 1955 Richard was employed with Inland Mfg. Co. at Dayton. Members, Slifers Presbyterian Church. Address RR Germantown, Ohio. Ch. b. Dayton.


627. Lula Gibson Graham b. Marion, IN, 2 July 1893, d. 1932, m. Frank Hedrick, d. Marion, May 1953.

1172. Edna Fern Hedrick b. 23 Oct. 1920, m. 1st, Hopkins, divorced.; m. 2nd, Frenchie Guillary; had a son Allen Paul Guillary.


1174. Berea Cynthia Graham b. 28 Sept. 1942, m. Michael Hammond and had Sonia Renee, and Russell Scott Hammond.

629. John Earl Graham b. Marion, IN, 14 July 1897, m. Effie Pace.

1174a. Pauline Graham.


1174c. James Graham, twin.

1174d. Joy Graham, twin.

637. Carlton Hayworth b. 13 June 1903, m. about 1924, Mary Shumacher. Family lived in Florida in 1955.

1175. Charles Ray Hayworth m. Dotty ______ and had a son.

1176. Mary Lou Hayworth m. George Moore and had two children.

1177. David Hayworth m. and had a son.


1178. Betty Williams m. Charles Thobaben and had three children.

1179. Mildred Jo Williams m. Claire Motter and had a daughter.

641. Josephine Hayworth b. 1 April 1903, m. 1st, Elmer Klingler.

1180. Jean Klingler m. Thomas Richardson; had a son and a daughter who lived in California.

Josephine m. 2nd, M. W. Grady. In 1955 lived in California.

652. Gertrude Elizabeth Bond b. Rankin, IL, 11 Sept. 1892, m. Tarkio, MO, 23 Nov. 1915, Lee Clark Sutherland, DDS, son of John and Ida Jane (Clark) Sutherland, b. Westboro, MO, 21 Feb. 1884. Dr. Sutherland was a dentist at St. Joseph, MO, where the family lived in 1955. Gertrude's DAR # 81557.

1181. Sara Lee Sutherland b. Tarkio, 19 Jan. 1920, m. 22 April 1950, Capt. A. Michael Tuberose. During World War II Sarah spent 2 years in India with Red Cross, followed by 2 years in Germany. In April 1955 their residence was in Munich, Germany.


*1184. Thomas Llewellyn Ray b. Chicago, IL, 12 Feb. 1913, m. Martha Sokol.


Gale m. 2nd, Galesburg, IL, 25 Dec 1921, Marcella Kathryn Hoyer, dau. of Alfred and Matilda Gustava (Olson) Hoyer, b. Galesburg, 1 June 1900. In 1984 Marcella was a resident of the P.E.O. home in Knoxville, Illinois.


1187. Ronald Muir Vertrees.


1189. Richard Dean Sperry b. Lufkin, TX, 15 March 1930, was in the Army in Korea with Army Security Agency, PFC; a graduate with honors from Illinois U, in 1957.
1190. Verne Allen Sperry b. Galesburg, IL, 1 Feb, 1932; in 1955 was a 3rd year medical student at Loyola U. in Chicago.


670. Dick Druid Sperry b. 10 Jan. 1916, m. June Cormack. Charles City, Iowa was their home in (1955?) and in 1984.

1194. Nancy Sue Sperry.
1195. Sally Jo Sperry.


1196. Steven Dixon.
1197. Scott Dixon.


1198. Jacqueline Yeast.
1199. Christine Yeast.
   *1200. Mary Beth King b. Walnut Grove, IL, 18 Sept. 1933, m. William Johnston. 1955 found them in Phoenix, AZ.

674. Kathryn King b. Walnut Grove, IL, 15 Dec. 1912, m. Calchester (where?), 16 May 1933, Dale Allison Orum, son of Clay Allison and Edna Belle (Hellyer) Orum, b. Bushnell, 19 May 1912. In 1955 they were located in Baldwin Park, CA, where Dale was employed by North American Aviation.

675. Mary Jane King b. Walnut Grove, IL, 23 Dec. 1919, m. Grand Rapids, MI, 24 July 1941, Frederick James Budde, son of George H. and Ella Margaret (Stimps) Budde, b. Grand Rapids, 7 Feb. 1912. In 1955 Fred was manager for a dealer of used cars at Grand Rapids, MI, where children were born.
   1204. Thomas King Budde b. 7 Aug. 1946.

   1205. Larry Neal Harrah b. 3 May 1941.
   1206. Lynn Milton Harrah b. 30 April 1943.

   1208. Teresa Joan Daniels b. 9 April 1951.
   1209. Linda Kay Daniels b. 18 Sept. 1952.

679. Helen Eileen Harrah b. near Berwick, IL, 24 March 1928, m. 23 Nov. 1947, Philip Blue. RR Astoria, IL, their 1955 address.

680. Maggie Agnes Harrah b. near Victoria, IL, 2 April 1931, m. 7 Dec. 1950, Robert C. Schaefer of Havana, IL. Pontiac, IL, their 1955 home.

681. Thomas Kelly Harrah b. Big Sandy, TX, 13 July 1926, m. Oklahoma City, OK, 1 Oct. 1949, Jacqueline Blake, dau. of Staunton Fillmore and Jessie Lee (Johnston) Blake, b. Bartlesville, OK, 12 March 1926.
   Thomas was graduated from Tulane U. at New Orleans in 1946; two years graduate work at Oklahoma U; was apprentice seaman in NROTC, 1 Dec. 1943-5 June 1946 when he received his Navy Reserve Commission as Ensign. In 1978 Thomas was employed by Mustang Fuel Corp., as manager, Division Order Services, in Oklahoma City. Members St. Luke's United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, OK.


683. Shirley Holt b. Oklahoma City, OK, 8 Oct. 1925, m. there, 2 Feb. 1945, J. Wendell Kerr, who was a Navy pilot during World War II. In 1978 at Dauphin Island, AL. First 3 children b. LaFayette, IN.

1219. Steven Kerr b. 10 Dec. 1946.


*1226. Craig Scott Crowder b. 10 Nov. 1955, m. Barbara Davis.


In WWII Ralph was inducted at Ft. Leavenworth, KS, July 1942; basic training at Ft. Leonard Wood, MO, assigned to Station Hospital; transferred to Camp Hale, CO (new camp for ski troops); promoted to 1st Sgt. in 1943. Transferred to 262nd General Hospital, Ft. Clayton, Panama in 1944. Discharged December 1945. At Great Bend, KS, 1978.


1230. Gayle Lenore Thompson.
1231. Joyce Elaine Thompson.
1232. Keith Allan Thompson.


1234. Kevin Thompson.

*************

The soul would have no rainbows had the eyes no tears.-John Vance Cheney.
1235. Kelly Allan Thompson.

*1242. Lawrence LEROY Hayden b. Centralia, 14 March 1935, m. Shirley Ann
1245. Sharon Kay Hayden b. 31 Dec. 1948.


Norma, a graduate of Johns Hopkins School of Nursing, Baltimore, MD, 1946; BS degree in Nurses Training at Colorado U, Boulder, 1949; employed 1984 at Bay Hospital Med Center, Chula Vista, CA; member American Nurses Assn. Stanley served in US Navy, WWII - in Panama Canal Zone with a degaussing unit. Bonita, CA, their 1984 home.
1250. Paul Carlton Horine b. 6 June 1953, unm. 1984; works with computers, Redwood City, CA.
1251. Patricia Louise Horine b. 1 Jan. 1955, graduate of San Jose State U; in 1984 a registered Occupational Therapist at Buena Park, CA.

*1253. Nancy Ellen Dry b. 14 Dec. 1957, m. William Cunningham II.

"Somebody crossed an electric blanket with a toaster and got a machine that pops people out of bed."

*1254. Harold George Baird b. 25 Sept. 1914, m. Alice Fay Meitler.
1256. Son, twin, d. at birth, 20 May 1920.
*1258. Darrell Lex Baird b. 13 Oct. 1921, m. LaVerna Madge Will.
*1259. Lyle Dean Baird b. 24 Dec. 1923, m. Stella SchIVERMAN.


1262. Charles Maurice Hake g. Osborne, KS, 18 Dec. 1927, m. 1st, Strong City, 18 June 1955, Alice May Hager, dau. of Charles Hager of Cottonwood Falls, KS; had daughter Joy Hake; m. 2nd, Ann ---- and had four children by her.

715. Mary Ellen Smith, twin, b. Palmer, KS, 9 Jan. 1900, m. Salina, September 1919, Herbert Benjamin Barton, son of George Joshua and Mary (Belleville) Barton, b. Lucas, 29 Aug. 1899, d. Salina, 3 March 1972. Herb was a grocery store wholesaler; a Mason. Methodists. Osborne, KS was their home for many years; Mary still there 1984.

*1265. Junior Herbert Barton b. Caldwell, KS, 20 April 1924, m. 1st, Billie Smith; 2nd, Elizabeth BETTY Erocksy.


1268. Helen Ruth Smith b. Tipton, 9 Sept. 1924, killed when she was struck by a car in Salina, 15 March(1934?); bur. Hunter.


1272. Duane Smith served with the Marines, m. Hester ----; dau. Lynn Smith.
1272. Ronald Smith m. twice and fathered five children.

*1275. Vera LeNora Moore, twin, b. 18 June 1920, m. Edward Nicholas Mick.
*1276. Verlin LeRoy Moore, twin, b. 18 June 1920, m. Delores E. Sheldon.


1284. Donald Lee Moore b. Hunter, KS, 5 Sept. 1928, m. Hunter, 7 Aug. 1949, Wanda June Bressel, dau. of George and Anna (Mott) Bressel, b. Herington, 11 April 1930. Don had two years of military service, one in Korea. From the Lutheran Home in Winfield they adopted Jean Ann, b. 28 Aug. 1956; Mark, b. 29 July 1954; Holly, b. 5 June 1965. In 1984 Don had been employed for about 35 years with Co-Op; manager at Brownfield, TX, then at Plainview, where in 1984 they reside.


*1286. Jerry Neil Moore b. 13 Nov. 1936, m. 1st, Lois Hammond; 2nd, ----.

***************
Friendship is the inexpressible comfort of feeling safe with a person, having neither to weigh thoughts nor measure words. - George Eliot

*1288. Cora Belle Hayes b. and d. 23 Feb. 1936.
*1289. Margaret Ann Hayes b. and d. 29 Dec. 1936.
*1290. Mary Lou Hayes b. and d. 15 July 1938.

Arminta Alice Anspach b. Bussey, Iowa, 14 April 1895; m. Fremont, NE, 8 July, 1916, Kenneth Pay Reed, son of Harry D. and Ellen (Pay) Reed, b. Omaha, 27 Feb. 1893, d. Omaha, 1 Jan. 1978. Arminta in 1984, lives in a nursing home at San Rafael, CA. From her daughter Elinor: "She took great pride in her garden, and in cooking fabulous meals for guests, using the wild game that Dad loved to hunt." Kenneth attended Shattuck Military Academy at Faribault, MN, then worked for the Omaha World Herald. In 1918 he won the Nebraska State Golf Championship. In Army service he attended Officers Candidate School at Camp Zachary Taylor in Kentucky; 2nd Lieut., WWI. Kenneth was a real estate man for more than 50 years; named Realtor of the Year in 1962; past president of both the Omaha Real Estate Board and the Nebraska Real Estate Assn. He headed the City Planning Commission from 1949 through 1954. Active in Ak-Sar-Ben for many years, performing in the old den shows and serving at coronations as Grand Chancellor; also had been an Ak-Sar-Ben Councilor. (Taken from Omaha World Herald obituary)

*1292. Elinor Reed b. Omaha, m. Zachary Taylor Davis III.


*1294. Quincy Everett Johnson II, known as Jack, b. 5 May 1919, m. 1st, Dorothy Butte; 2nd, Ida Johanna Mayer.


*1295. Dorothy JEANE Beckman b. 17 Jan. 1922, m. Glenn Christie Brundige. 1296. William Elza Beckman b. 11 July 1923, shot down over Kyushu, Japan, 7 May 1945. Bill had spent 3 years in the Air Force during WWII, with 14 Missions over Japan; B-29 tail gunner; sergeant. Remains sent to Haxtun in July 1949 for burial there.

******* An Ohioan was bragging about all the Presidents who had come from Ohio. Finally, he asked the Down-Easter if any big men had been born in Maine. "Nope," replied the old timer, "only small babies." *******

For a few years Clarissa taught in one-room country schools; served as postmistress at Big Springs for a few years, then became a beautician. Walter drove buses and trucks cross country to 1942, then spent 3 years in the Army - two in Persian Gulf Command with QM Corps, Cpl; 1946-1960, Correctional Officer in USA Prison System; 5 years total in retail hardware; 5 years US Postoffice; retirement 1970. In 1955 Walter and Clarissa lived in Denver; in 1984, Walter is located in West Hartford, CT.


In Baltimore Howard attended Quartermaster School, but soon moved to Social Security, then to US Treasury Alcoholic Tax Unit where as a supervisor he retired. Was charter member of Dundalk (MD) Chapter of Barbershop Singers, SPBSQSA. Hobbies included music, both performing and listening; bird watching, feeding, checking and banding; wildflower photography and slides he used for programs. At flower shows Howard was considered authority on classification. H & V traveled extensively.

Both Howard and Vivian held positions of leadership in His Methodist Church, Baltimore, and continued at Murrill Hill Country Church, WV. Before going to Maryland, Vivian taught school for 4 terms in the midwest. After 3 years of classroom teaching in Baltimore County she moved into Pupil Personnel where she worked 27 years. Masters Degree, Johns Hopkins Univ. Baltimore. A few of Vivian's activities: taught Ladies Sunday School class 30 years, membership grew from 30 to 150. (Annually a birthday party was given for her. A special surprise at one such event was the delivery of birthday greetings by a postman, "Dad McIntosh," retired rural carrier from Kansas.); President of several organizations at state and local levels, including Maryland Council on Family Relations; received life membership to "Baltimore County Teachers Assn. Outstanding in her field, Vivian received many honors at retirement from the school system - was presented with a silver bowl on which was engraved "For outstanding contribution in Education."

A couple with many interests and abilities...Vivian continues on in civic leadership in the area of Charlestown, WV, 1984. Children b. Baltimore, MD.

*1298. Robert Bruce McIntosh b. 24 Sept. 1938, m. Christa Marie Lehr.

Pioneer Certificate

THIS CERTIFICATE IS PRESENTED TO

Edith McIntosh Hall

A DIRECT DESCENDANT OF

Robert Wharton

WHO LIVED IN IOWA IN 1856 OR EARLIER.

IOWA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY


1302. Robert Howard Johnson b. Palmer, 4 Nov. 1932, m. and divorced. Spent about two years in Germany after entering Army in January of 1951.


GRACE

By Grace Valentine Martyn

Time passes by so quickly. Recently someone in the newspaper office expressed amazement when we spoke of the days we worked there. They did not know we ever had and yet we felt there was a good deal of our life's blood in that office. Nor was it ours alone. During those war years when each day's paper was a grinding effort and the days we printed both Times and Dispatch were a nightmare, Joe Hall was the one who made the whole process possible. He furnished the energy, the strength and the knowledge to turn the pages of copy into a printed paper. When it was the responsibility of this writer to see that a paper got out each day, it was the utter dependability of Joe, his determination, and persistence in spite of many trying experiences, that made it possible. "We" never missed an issue and the editorial "we" was made up in great part of Joe Hall. As this is written he lies desperately ill and we have been wishing that all those qualities that pulled us through the war years might pull him through this crisis.

After learning to operate the linotype after marriage, just for fun, Edith was "drafted" locally during WWII for about 3 years. Co-compiler of The VanBenthuyssen Genealogy, published in Clay Center, 1953. Taught school for 12 years; retired in 1972 from SW Avondale School in Topeka, now Shaner Elementary.

Returned to Clay Center; helped in organization of Clay County Historical Society, life member; responsible for getting the Clay Center Chapter of American Association of University Women organized; worked with Clay County Arts Council to help get it "off the ground."

Happy memories of school years 1976-78 as volunteer librarian at Rehoboth Christian Indian School near Gallup, NM, and 1978-79 in mailing room and HS library as volunteer at Twin Wells Indian School, Sun Valley, AZ, near Holbrook.

1305. Mamie Louise Hall b. Clay Center, KS, 5 June 1942, began study on violin at her own request at age of nine; played in grade and high school orchestras; saxophone in high school band.

A 1966 graduate of KU, Lawrence, KS, Marnie in her sophomore year was voted the most outstanding musician in the class. During her 4 years with the Kansas City Philharmonic her violin study was with the concertmaster, Tibor Klausner.

She moved to New York City in 1966. At Manhattan School of Music she studied violin under Raphael Bronstein; has played in Broadway shows, and with American Ballet Theater. 1985 - for many years she has been a member of American Symphony.

Marnie is chief executive officer of Leonarda Productions, Inc., which produces recordings of classical and new music, with emphasis on women composers, and 20th century concert music by both men and women.

Marnie Hall and Leonarda Records

Marnie Hall, a native of Kansas, began her professional career at the age of twenty, when she became the youngest member of the Kansas City Philharmonic. During her four years as a violinist with that orchestra, she continued her studies at the University of Kansas in Lawrence, where she graduated with honors in 1966. That year, she moved to New York City, where she played in the American Symphony Orchestra under Leopold Stokowski while pursuing graduate studies at the Manhattan School of Music (M.M. 1968).

For the next few years, Ms. Hall worked in New York as a freelance violinist and also toured North America with leading ballet companies and shows. In 1972 she founded the Vieuxtemps String Quartet, which was active for several years. The members of the quartet, who happened to be women, were often asked if they played music by women composers. They were not even aware of any quartets by women, so Hall decided to begin research on music by women composers.

Hall felt that it was important for the public to become aware of the music and history of the women composers she uncovered, so in 1975 she formed her own record label, Gemini Hall Records, and produced a two-disc anthology at her own expense. Sales of records of concert music seldom cover costs, as Hall very quickly learned, so she founded a second company in 1977, a not-for-profit organization she named Leonarda (after composer Isabella Leonarda, 1620-1704), with the hope of obtaining widespread support through grants and contributions.

However, Hall found considerable resistance because the idea of giving contributions for recordings was new, and many people still view recordings of non-commercial music as profit-making ventures even though no statistics support this view. It took a year to raise the first grant.

With support from the Joe and Emily Lowe Foundation, New York State Council on the Arts, Mobil Foundation, Inc., Book-of-the-Month Club, and Marnie Hall herself, Leonarda released its first two records in 1979. Now, four years later, Leonarda has a catalog of eighteen releases, with more to follow. 24 by 1985.

Leonarda's emphasis is not only on music by historical women composers, but also on music by 20th century composers (both male and female), both areas largely neglected by commercial companies.

Ms. Hall hopes to expand Leonarda's activities at some point to include concert and lecture presentations in addition to recordings, and hopes to explore other means of developing audiences for new music and music by historical women composers.

*************
114


Mabel was in Nurses’ Training 1929-30; no modern throw-away needles, syringes, etc.; scrubbed and sterilized bedpans; on duty 7AM - 7PM, and evening classes. Curfew 10 PM; no weekends off, only Sunday mornings or afternoons. Monroes left Kansas for California in 1941 where Mabel was a Nursing Aide intermittently for 40 years - private duty, convalescent home, and St. Josephs Hospital at Burbank. For about 35 years Bill worked at Grand Central Aircraft, Glendale, mainly overhauling engines. 1985, Mabel at Yuba City, CA.


733. Dorothy LUCILLE McIntosh b. Palmer, KS, 23 May 1918, m. there 1 Sept. 1940, Myron SAMUEL Dendurent, son of Murney and Orrie Belle (Mallott) Dendurent, b. Robinson, KS, 4 Oct. 1911, d. 197-. Sam taught at Bethany College, Lindsborg, KS; Idaho State College, Pocatello, and California Polytech at Pomona. A graduate of Kansas Stete, Manhattan, Lucille was elected to Quill Club; some of her poetry was published in The Kansas Industrialist. Lucille in 1984 at Leeds, MA.


1311. Benjamin Carl Dendurent, twin, b. Pine Bluff, AR, 7 June 1945, m. and divorced.


Clarence m. 2nd, Virginia Zile.

Night Time in Suburbia

After they're all in bed at night, Skates and bikes and bats and balls,
Daddy begins his nightly rounds, Painting sets left on swings;
Daddy starts bringing in Having become a man, he now
— Anonymous Puts away childish things.


*1316. Thomas Edward Stoner b. 4 May 1938 (mother's birthday), m. Alice KAREN Marie Mattila.

*1317. Karen Alene Stoner b. 16 May 1941, m. David Sigurd Erickson.


742. Gladys Ione Wharton b. Galt, Iowa, 27 May 1918, m. Hill City, MN, 4 Nov. 1939, Daniel Everett Loop, son of Edgar Clarence and Martha Melissa (Lewis) Loop, b. Dell Rapids, SD, 7 Oct. 1915. Daniel was inducted in the Army at Camp Beals, CA, 15 July 1945; basic training in QM Corps at Camp Lee, VA, then transferred to Counter Intelligence at Baltimore where he trained for agent; discharged 20 Jan. 1946. Presbyterians at Vallejo, CA, in 1978 where Daniel served as elder and a trustee. Gladys served as deacon for two years, and was primary superintendent at Sunday School.


*1320. Dennis Evan Loop b. Vallejo, CA, 13 March 1947, m. Eva Saenz.


*1322. Max Allen Duane Jackson b. 5 March 1940, m. Faith Ann Schmidt.

*1323. Bonnie Mae Jackson b. 1 Aug. 1941, m. Robert James O'Reilly.


1326. Terry Jay Wharton b. St. Paul, MN, 3 April 1956; in March 1980 he was enrolled in doctorate program, School of Business at U. of Minnesota.
746. Gerald Martin Wharton b. Clarion, Iowa, 18 July 1920, m. Richmond, CA, 10 April 1944, Vera Louise Green, dau. of Noel B. and Cleora T. (Taylor) Green, b. Little Rock, AR, 3 Feb. 1921. Gerald is an electrician; served 8 years on board of directors of a Bible Camp; in his 3rd 2-year term on board of directors for a Christian Children’s Home; deacon in Church of Christ. Residence 1984, Concord, CA.


*1332. Peggy Lynn Wharton b. 27 Oct. 1952, m. 2nd, Robert J. Miller.


749. Lila June Wharton, twin, b. Blue Earth, MN, 4 June 1928, m. Minneapolis, 22 Nov. 1947, Neil Alvin Smith, son of Lloyd and Hilda Alice (King) Smith, b. Lucas, WI, 21 April 1926. In 1980 at Menominie, WI, where ch. were born.

*1336. Terry Lynn Smith b. 24 Sept. 1948, m. Leona (Pierce) Grasley.
*1339. Kevin Bradley Smith b. 1 July 1959, m. Andrea Nadine Baskin.


1341. Dana Bruce Grue b. 25 May 1950.

**********

"No one is useless in the world who lightens the burden of it for anyone else."


*1344. Penny Lea Wharton b. Hampton, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1944, m. 1st, Michael C. Kerley; divorced; had daughter Lisa Marie Kerley, b. 2 Aug. 1969. Penny m. 2nd, Sept. 1979, Lt. Donald E. Smith, Jr., son of Donald E. and Helen Smith. Don's mother died when he was a baby—his father then married Helen who raised him as her own, a fact not known to Don, Jr., until after he was out of high school. Don is in the Air Force; in 1984 the family left for Germany for a 3-year assignment.


*1346. Pamela Jean Wharton b. Mason City, Iowa, 22 April 1950, m. 1st, James Robert Burns; 2nd, Darrell W. Johnson.


*1348. Galen Albert Hackbarth b. 5 Dec. 1942, m. Alta Belle (Dalton) Fleener.

*1349. Myrna Sue Hackbarth b. 6 Dec. 1945, m. Kenneth Lee Bertheau.


*1354. Grace Margaret Wheeler b. 31 Aug. 1947, m. 1st, Wallace Hadler; 2nd, George C. Anderson.


*1355. Patricia Jo Wharton b. 30 March 1951, m. Russell Lee Green.

1356. Marilyn Kay Wharton b. 26 Sept. 1954; graduate of Iowa State U. at Ames; in 1984 at Plymouth, MN, suburban Minneapolis; Senior Systems Analyst with Cargill Corp.

*1357. Alan Robert Wharton b. 29 Nov. 1959, m. Pamela Kay Gauley.

THREE BUILDERS

ANONYMOUS

"What are you doing?" a man asked of three laborers beside a building under construction.

The first man replied, "Stone-cuttin'."

The second smiled. "Puttin' in time—until a better job comes along."

The third man waited a moment and then said simply, "I'm building a cathedral!"
756. Joan Ruth Wharton b. Wright Co., Iowa, 5 Aug. 1927, m. there at the farm home of her parents, 31 Dec. 1950, Warren Eugene Andreason, son of Alvin and Hattie Fern (Scott) Andreason, b. Algona, 12 Jan. 1924. Joan taught school for 8 years, then was substitute teacher for 18 years; teaches primary age at Sunday School, and helps with Vacation Bible School. Warren is a "fixer, a do-it-yourself kind of guy; would make a good pioneer," says Joan. Baptists. Warren has been a deacon for more than 35 years. Algona, Iowa, 1984.


1360. Diane Ruth Markham b. 28 Nov. 1953.


1362. Bonnie Sue Wharton b. 20 Aug. 1958, is a floral designer in West Des Moines, Iowa; has taught daytime and evening classes in design. She made a floral spray in December, 1984, for her maternal grandfather's casket - an emotional labor of love and a tribute to one who was very dear to her.

1363. David Eugene Wharton b. 11 July 1966; 1984-85 student at Ellsworth Junior College at Iowa Falls; an Agriculture major in Swine Development.


*1364. Paul Albert Henning b. 3 Sept. 1959, m. Lorie (Sholes) Munger.

***********

The tomb is not a blind alley - it is a thoroughfare.
It closes on the twilight and opens on the dawn. - Victor Hugo
Mary Marie Wharton b. Moorhead, MN, 21 May 1928, m. Aitkin, 29 May 1948, Robert Simon Pearson, son of Carl Simon and Augusta (From) Pearson, b. Aitkin, 31 Dec. 1926. In Army 1945-46 Bob had just finished boot camp when WWII ended; was sent to Germany for a year, was with Military Police Occupational Forces. Minneapolis in 1984, but plans for near future are to build on Mille Lacs Lake.

Robert, general foreman in maintenance painting at U of Minnesota with responsibility for both Minneapolis and St. Paul campuses. Avid bow hunter and walleye fisherman; for about 10 years he raised bees. Since 1961 Mary has been a secretary at Honeywell and plans to work until retirement; secretary for a group vice-president in the Avionics Group in Minneapolis; her hobbies connected with the home. Both active at Spring Lake Park Baptist Church, members since 1953. His positions have been deacon, trustee, church chairman, Sunday School teacher - a recognized leader. Mary - choir, social committee, Women's work and organizing social functions.


Leta Carol McKay b. Aitkin, MN, 13 March 1931, m. Aitkin, 26 June 1952, Duane Craig Youmans, son of Herbert E. and Thelma (Craig) Youmans, b. Aitkin, 8 June 1930. Duane is a professor at Iowa Western Community College, Clarinda, Iowa; member American and Iowa Vocational Associations; registered professional engineer, and licensed gunsmith; does wood and steel engraving. Baptists. Duane is a lay pastor. Carol's interests are mainly domestic - cooking and baking, sewing, interior decorating. Clarinda, Iowa 1985. Ch. b. Aitkin, MN.


Kathleen Ann Youmans b. 29 Aug. 1962, m. Bruce Arne.


Valerie Jean McKay b. 30 Nov. 1966.

Tonia Laurel McKay b. 24 Aug. 1968.

Janis Anette McKay b. 3 Nov. 1970.

Donald schooled in vocational education at St. Cloud State College, Minn.; Stout State U, Wis.; Obtained Ph. D at U of Missouri, Columbia, 1974. Taught school, Deadwood, SD, 1961-64, and Shoshoni, WY, 1964-71. Asst. Prof. of Education at U of MO, 1975-77. While there, Donald was consultant to municipal school school districts in nine states. Has been at Iowa State U, Ames, since 1977. Has presented many papers regionally and nationally; published many articles on vocational education; affiliated with various professional societies in his field. Don has devoted much time to project PRICE, a program to train teachers for working with mentally handicapped students. In 1984 he is an Assoc. Professor of Education at Iowa State U, Ames. Residence 1984, Rural Route, Ames, Iowa.


Gerane m. 2nd, Carol Armand Park; divorced. In 1980 Gerane was a Licensed Clinical Social Worker and a licensed marriage family child counselor in the state of California - psychotherapy, consultation and supervision. She also planned, co-ordinated and participated in workshops and seminars in California and other states on step-parenting, communication skills and relationship skills. Home was Napa, CA, 1980.


David, a graduate of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, 1962, in Music Education, spent his junior year at the Mozarteum in Salzburg, Austria. He was with the US Army 1963-67 at Heidelberg. In 1984 Devid was in the area of Flint, MI, teaching music, mostly band, at elementary and middle grade levels. He also plays trombone in the Flint Symphony and in summer stock theaters. Address, Burton, MI., 1984.


1384. Amanda Mae Wharton b. 11 July, 1981.


1386. Andy Joe Johnson b. 18 May 1975.

In the dew of little things the heart finds its morning and is refreshed. - Kihal Gibran

Marvin was in the Navy (V-12) during WWII. After his internment he served two years at Mare Island, Guam, and Great Lakes, IL, in hospital duty; attended U of Iowa Medical School, Iowa City; internment at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago; residency in radiology at Northwestern School of Medicine. In 1955 Marvin was associated with St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville, FL. Dr. McLoew, past president of Phi Beta Pi Medical Fraternity. Pat was active in the County Medical Society Auxiliary, and in St. Vincent's Hospital Auxiliary. At home in Jacksonville, 1978.


779. Marion Kemp Horton b. Albany, NY, 24 July 1923, m. there in Sixth Reformed Church, 16 Feb. 1944, Dale Ellis Sundin, son of Harry and Julia (Bowes) Sundin, b. Lock Haven, PA, 20 May 1921. Dale's military service began with New York National Guards in 1940; enlisted in USN July 1942; served on Atlantic as Machinist 1/C; participated in several invasions; spent nine months in a hospital in Africa; discharged October 1945. After 37 years with AT&T, due to illness, Dale retired. Marion, for the same reason, retired from Albany Medical Center Hospital after 14 years. Albany residents in 1984, where children were born.


780. Maude Lamoyne Melone b. 19 March 1901, d. 2 Aug. 1952, m. 1st, —— —— Ward; 2nd, ——— Goodwin.


781. Ralph Earl Melone b. 17 Nov. 1907, m. ————. Lived in Des Moines, 1955.
1395. David Ralph Melone.
1396. Loretta Ann Melone.

782. Harold Arthur Melone b. 10 March 1912, m. ————. Lived in Des Moines.
1397. Joanne Melone.


1399. Roberta Jean Fuller b. 9 May 1943, m. 1st, 1963, Robert Dennis Dowdy, divorced; m. 2nd, 1975, William K. Hengdon II; separated. No issue. Roberta served in the WAVES; later employed by I.C.I., Wilmington, Del., and transferred to London for 3 years. Now has personnel job at Westfield, NJ. World traveler.


1400a. Tami Rae Fuller b. 2 Dec. 1966; 1985 HS graduate, expects to enroll in beauty school this fall.

1400b. Michele Rae Fuller b. 5 Oct. 1972.


1401c. Shaun Allen Nicholas Fuller b. Des Moines, 8 June 1981.


1402b. Melissa Marie Fuller b. 21 June 1980.


1406. Richard Haigh Thomas b. Davenport, Iowa, 30 June 1951, m. 1st, Debra ——— ; divorced.


Richard m. 2nd, 2 Oct. 1984, Kathleen (Vandervoorde) Shoemaker, b. 28 July 1949. She was mother of Samantha and Julius Shoemaker.
792. Shirley Lorraine Thomas b. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 2 Jan. 1920, m. Des Moines, 10 Sept. 1940, Charles O. Lamb, son of Max J. and Lola (Schrum) Lamb, b. 2 June 1918, d. Des Moines, 11 May 1985. Charles spent 3 years in the Navy Seabees, was stationed at Fort Hueneme, CA, and in New Hebrides where he was shoe repairman for his outfit. Shirley at home in Des Moines where she sings in the church choir, in a trio, and is a member of the Nile Temple Chorus; enjoys bowling.

1407. Judith Margaret Lamb b. Des Moines, 24 July 1943, was just graduated from high school and had begun working in a bank when she died of a congenital heart ailment, 19 May 1962.


794. Eleanor Katherine Thomas b. Des Moines, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1922, m. there 14 Dec. 1944, Robert Raymond Borgstadt, son of John Raymond and Marie Harriet (Ryan) Borgstadt, b. Nichols, Iowa, 21 Sept. 1923. Robert joined the USN 21 March 1942 and was stationed at Brooklyn, NY; attained rank of 3/C Petty Officer with the Armed Guard Service; had 3 years and 7 months sea duty; discharged 21 Oct. 1945. Members Christian Church. Ch. b. Des Moines. 1955 home was in Nichols, Iowa.


Some Thoughts from Henry W. Longfellow (1807-1882).

**Snow Flakes**

Silent and soft, and slow
Descends the snow.
The troubled sky reveals
The grief it feels.
Now whispered and revealed
To wood and field.

Through every fiber of my brain,
Through every nerve, through every vein,
I feel the electric thrill, the touch
Of life, that seems almost too much.
O Life and Love! O happy throng
Of thoughts, whose only speech is song!
O heart of man! canst thou not be
Blithe as the air is, and as free?


*1416. Mary Ann Murphy b. 16 July 1924, m. Robert C. Britt.


797. Dale Roger Clemons b. Alta, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1895, d. Phoenix, AZ, 26 April 1968; m. in Methodist parsonage, McCook, NE, 3 June 1919, Pauline Brenner Sayler, dau. of Ira and Mattie Belle (Brenner) Sayler, b. Mt. Ayr, IN, 18 April 1895, d. Phoenix, AZ, 10 Nov. 1967. Attending physician at Dale's birth was his uncle, Dr. Will Sanders.

In Merchant Marines Dale was a wireless operator 1914-17; Master Signal Electrician, Company A, 209th Field Signal Bn, Signal Corps US 9th Army, 1917-19. Dale never attended college, but was a self-taught electrical engineer. For 33 years he was employed by Western Electric Company's Hawthorne Plant in Chicago. When the family resided at Valparaiso, IN, Dale had specialized in capacitors and held 33 patents for his inventions; wrote and published many scientific papers. In 1959 Dale and Pauline moved from Riverside, IL to Phoenix. In early 1960s he played clarinet with the Phoenix College Symphony. Methodists. Children b. Valparaiso, IN.

*1418. Dr. Thomas Robert Clemons b. 31 July 1920, m. Barnetta Jeane Agnew.

1419. Bette Jean Clemons b. 2 March 1925; took nurses' training at Oak Park IL, where in March 1955 she was assistant supervisor in the emergency section at West Suburban Hospital there. In 1978 Bette was in Phoenix.


1420. Richard EMORY Sims was with 1st Marine Division when reported missing in action, December 1950; officially declared dead in February 1955. Remains interred at Ft. Leavenworth, KS. cemetery, 25 March 1955.

*1421. Neva Jean Sims b. 16 or 26 July 1926, m. 1st, Steven Eugene Stroud; 2nd, Reid Thomas Porter.


*1422. Donald Eugene Gould b. Lincoln, NE, 11 April 1924, m. Charlotte Dorothy Stevenson.


Loretta m. 2nd, Colby, KS, 1 Nov. 1952, Clyde Hathaway, son of Elijah Elwood and Laura (Neal) Hathaway, b. Stanbury, MO, 10 Sept. 1895. Methodists. Lived at McCook, NE.

************

Never have so many people lived so well and been so far behind before,
802. Lawrence Guy Richards b. Sheridan Co., KS, 26 Aug. 1894, m. 1st, Hoxie, 26
April 1916, Mamie DELLA Shafer, dau. of Jack and Ida Bell Shafer, b. Sheridan
County, 19 June 1894, d. near Quinter 10 March 1920, bur. four miles north of
Quinter.
*1424. Evelyn Mae Richards b. near Quinter, KS, 3 March 1917, m. Raymond Miles
Yowell.
Lawrence m. 2nd, Hoxie, 29 Oct. 1924, Lela Leona Agnes Rogers, dau. of Isaiah
and Clemma Catherine (Land) Rogers, b. near Guthrie, OK, 27 Feb. 1906. 1978
address Quinter, KS.

1427. Goldie Richards.
1428. Stella Richards.
1429. Erma Richards.

1918, Nellie Etta Rogers, b. Oklahoma Territory 18 July 1903. In Hoxie, KS,
*1430. Marjorie Kathrine Richards b. 5 Sept. 1919, m. 1st, Cleo Kenneth
Morgan; 2nd, Jimmie Lindy Hilburn.
*1431. Margarette Ruby PEGGY Richards b. 23 Sept. 1921, m. 1st, Lorenzo Wood-
row Deibert; 2nd, Everett Neal.
Lee Andregg, adopted son of Adolph Andregg, b. Wichita, 5 June 1929
and adopted August 1931. Juanita took medical laboratory training at
Smith Center; employed at Hadley Memorial Hospital at Hays in 1978.

805. Harry Dell Richards b. Sheridan Co., KS, 23 May 1901, m. Hoxie, 15 June 1921,
Hazel Alice Mace, dau. of Ira Thomas and Dora Polly (Shandoruns) Mace, b.
County.
*1443. Harold Milton Richards b. 31 May 1922, m. Dorothy Helen Bell.
*1444. Alta Jean Richards b. 29 April 1928, m. Gaylord Gordon Gaede.
1446. Lyle Dean Richards b. 17 Feb. 1940.

806. Walter James Richards b. Hoxie, KS, 1 June 1900, m. Wakeeney, 4 July 1929,
Lois Ruth Wacholz, b. Rush Center, KS, 20 Aug. 1909. Walter was IOOF and
a Rebecca at Hugo, CO, 1955. Ch. b. Rush Center.
1448. William Wayne Richards b. 6 Aug. 1932, m. Odessa, TX, 14 May 1955,
Katie Freida Lippe, b. Odessa, 4 May 1930. Bill was in military service
2 Sept. 1949 - 1 Feb. 1953; spent time in Korea and in Japan. In 1955
at Odessa.

807. Minnie Lydia Richards b. Hoxie, KS, 19 April 1903, m. Wakeeney, KS, 2 March
1921, Walter VERNON Bradley, son of Walter Perry and Mary Ann (Rose) Bradley,
Oakley, d. in Denver after 1956.
1944, Arden Lee Numer, b. Ft. Scott, KS, 30 July 1922. Lived at
Barstow, CA, about 1955.

1451. Karyl Ann Plocus b. Denver, CO, 1 Oct. 1949, was adopted by Rosa’s brother Frank, legally changing her name to Karyl Ann Richards.


*1463. Opal Fay Vaughn b. Hubbell, NE, 21 June 1936, m. Terry Duane Green.

818. Emery Ernest Allen b. 27 June 1903, killed in a car wreck at St. Joseph, MO, 1928; m. Troy, KS, June 1922, Bobby Kraust,
1465. Ernest Emery Allen b. 1924.


*1469. Vida Pauline Walden b. 7 March 1935, m. Jerome Nicholas Heim.

825. Anna Ruth Shafer b. near Hoxie, KS, 2 March 1918, m. 1st, Hoxie, 8 March 1936, Charles Newton Campbell; divorced 1945. Ruth m. 2nd, 2 March 1946, William Howard Anderson, b. 15 March 1913, d. of heart attack 15 Feb. 1970. He adopted Ruth’s two sons. Bill was area manager for Vicker Oil Company. For 28 years Ruth worked full time as a doctor’s assistant at Hoxie; in 1984 worked only one day weekly. Other activities - church work and crafts, and necessarily - yard work. Ch. except Robert, b. Hoxie.

*1470. Charles Dale (Campbell) Anderson b. 20 March 1937, m. Lois Lydecker.


*1475. Carol Rae Shafer b. 30 July 1948, m. James Joseph Hartman.

827. Erma Maxine Shafer b. Sheridan Co, KS, 2 April 1923, m. near Studley, by No. 818e, her cousin Rev. Albert Smith, 14 Sept. 1941, Thomas Francis McCleland, son of Thomas Earl and Martha Marie (Feiler) McClelland, b. near Quinter, 31 July 1916. Presbyterians, and Maxine has been church secretary at Hoxie since 1958. Tom- farmer and stockman, has served as church elder. Music has been an important part of their lives. At one time their children were three parts of a vocal quartet. At Hoxie, 1984.

*1476. Thomas Max McClelland b. near Studley, KS, 22 May 1942, m. Martha Louise Marcy Spreen.


Mary worked 1943-48 in office of Denver & Rio Grand Railroad at Denver. Since March 1978 she has been employed at Wheat Ridge with Crown Realtors/ Better Homes and Gardens, in 1984 as Administrative Assistant and Office Manager.

Jim enlisted in US Navy at Denver, 3 March 1944; assigned to USS Lavaca in the South Pacific - until the end of WWII, APA-180. Honorably discharged 21 May 1946 at Shoemaker, CA, PhM2/C. Employed 36 years with Public Service Company, Denver, where he became their youngest head of a major department,
as superintendent. Registered Professional Engineer in state of Colorado.
At time of his death Jim was manager of Gas Distribution. Was active in
North Presbyterian Church, Denver, for 34 years, having served as elder and
as treasurer. Ch. b. Denver.

1479. James Louis Heckendorn b. 1 Oct. 1948, m. 19 March 1971, Pamela Kay
Cherry; divorced 1974. In 1984 at Arvada, CO, Jim had worked 12 years
as heavy equipment operator for G. R. Spencer Construction Company.
1480. Cheryl Lynn Heckendorn b. and d. 30 May 1950.
*1481. Gerald Lee JERRY Heckendorn b. 30 April, 1952, m. Suzanne Jean Haines.
1482. Linda Kay Heckendorn b. 4 April 1954, m. 9 May 1981, Donald Paul
Loeffler, b. Watertown, WI, 13 Nov. 1953. Don is heavy equipment
operator for Tricon Construction Company. Linda has been employed
for 12 years with Public Service Company of Colorado; in 1984 is sec­
retary to the manager of Northwest Metro Office of P.S.C. Home in
1984, Arvada, CO.

(Taylor) Whitney, b. Denver, 9 Nov. 1958. Karen has a son, Douglas
Reserve, Sept. 1980 – took basic training at Ft. Knox, Louisville, KY,
and basic medical specialist training at Brooks Army Hospital, San

838. Helen Marie Richards b. Quinter, KS, 21 Dec. 1914, m. Hoxie, 1 May 1930,
Cecil Maurice Breeden, son of Charles Perry and Leone Isabelle (Zornes)
Breeden b. Amity, MO, 6 April 1904, d. Downs, 24 Nov. 1967. At Salina in
1978 Helen worked at Asbury Hospital.

*1485. Charles Harvey Breeden b. Quinter, 4 July 1932, m. Gladys Mazie Karnes,
1486. Betty Lou Breeden b. Quinter, 1 July 1934, m. 3 times.
1487. Gene Leon Breeden b. 29 June 1936, m. twice.

841. Dale Franklin Richards b. Hoxie, KS, 14 Nov. 1919, m. Wakeeney, 9 April 1951,
Audine Lillian Berry, dau. of Lawrence August and Elba Jennie (Ross) Berry, b.
Wakeeney, 2 July 1928. Members Christian Church. In 1978 at Hutchinson, KS.


Lee Miller, son of Jess and Olia Mae (Cressler) Miller, b. Morland, KS, 1917.
Verlin entered the Navy Air Corps at Littleton, CO, 4 April 1944; released

residents 1984.

843. Elzina Jane Richards b. Hoxie, KS, 19 July 1923, m. 1st, Denver, CO, 1943,
1501. Marilyn Bouton m. —— Hurst; 1978 at Flagstaff.
1502. Carol Jean Bouton m. —— Sommerfeld; North Las Vegas 1978.

Billy Lin Richards b. 25 July 1947, d. at 3 days.

John Lee Richards b. 9 Nov. (at Wakeeney?) 9 Nov. 1949.

Benjamin Joe Richards b. 12 May 1952.

Waldo RICHARD Hardie b. Eugene OR, 11 Dec. 1918, m. Cynthia Reeder, dau. of Capt. (USN) Charles West and Sara Ruth (Calderwood) Reeder, b. Hays, KS, 10 June 1921. Richard attended Oregon U, and received MS degree from Oregon State College, 1943, in Organic Chemistry. In 1955 he was employed with Cutter's Laboratories in Berkeley, CA, as research chemist. Home at that time was Walnut Creek, CA.


Andrew Stuart Hardie b. Walnut Creek, 26 Aug. 1953.

Leslie Philip Hardie b. Miller, SD, 25 April 1923, m. Margaret Carolyn Phinney, dau. of George Nelson and Margaret Helen Phinney, b. Seattle, WA, 28 Sept. 1922. Leslie entered military service 16 Jan. 1943, was sent overseas in March 1944; radar operator on B-17; prisoner of war at Stalagtuft, Germany; discharged 6 Nov. 1945 with rank of T/Sgt. In 1955 Leslie was engaged in general contracting business at Eugene, OR, with his father, Waldo Hardie, No. 432. Residents of Eugene, OR, 1984. Ch. b. there.

*1509. Michael Albert Hardie b. 2 April 1948, m. Carol Lynn Clunie.

Teresa Ann Hardie b. 15 May 1950, the first girl in the Hardie family in 98 years. Portland, OR, 1984.

Roy Morse Payne b. Waterloo, Iowa 28 April 1909, m. Freeport, IL, 1 Feb. 1932, Mary Elveta Fee, dau. of William Henry and Isadora Dalitha (Fanning) Fee, Roy was a member of Iowa National Guards 1925-1933. In 1955 when the family lived in Minneapolis, Roy was a tool and die maker with General Mills. Mary and children , Roman Catholic faith. First 5 ch. b. Waterloo, Iowa.

Roy Ernest Payne b. 22 July 1933, m. Houston, TX (Chapel No. 2 at Ellington AFB), 5 May 1955, Sylvia Sue Sutton. In 1952 Roy went into the Air Force.


Frederick Louis Payne b. 10 Nov. 1936, entered USAF, 1954.

Bonnie Muriel Payne b. 17 Nov. 1938.

Karen Sue Payne b. 3 April 1940.

Dixie Jean Payne b. Minneapolis, MN, 22 April 1944.


Lyle Jerry Billings b. 12 Aug. 1939.

Janet Carol Billings b. 29 Aug. 1941.

858. Mary Lavina Wharton b. St. Lawrence, SD, 22 July 1927, m. there in Sunbeam Church, 22 Dec. 1946, Lawrence Schleischligh, b. 19 Feb. 1920. Yakima, WA their 1955 home.

1525. Darrell Duane Wharton b. 28 March or November? 1955.

1526. Ronald Earl Clandy.
1527. Lawrence William Clandy.

1528. Robert William Hedges b. 8 July 1943.
Norma m. 2nd, 2 Nov. 1946, Dale Sherman.
1529. Dennis Wayne Sherman b. 24 April 1948.

1530. Michelle Lynn Winger b. 28 May 1951.


From October 1943 to April 1946, Paul was Army Chaplain; went to Europe with 72 RY. OPR. EN.; transferred later to 99th Inf. En., in the Bulge at Malmedy, Belgium; was sent to Norway with 474th Inf. Reg., after which he was chaplain at Bremerhaven Staging Area. The Rev. Wharton before 1954, had served as pastor of the United Lutheran Churches in Philadelphia, New York City, Haddonfield, NY; Madison, WI; Seattle and Spokane, WA; and Long Beach, CA; organized the Christ Lutheran Church at Portland, OR. For 25 years Rev. Paul was chaplain at California Med Center, Los Angeles, and at Santa Monica Hospital Med Center - both Lutheran. Edith is a registered nurse. Their 1984 address was Vista, CA.

877. Eileen Elizabeth Wharton b. Allen, NE, 20 June 1917, m. there 27 April 1940, Vernon Eugene Fegley, son of John Luke and Patra Johanna (Overboe) Fegley, b. Allen, 20 Sept. 1913. Eileen retired 1984, as Sales-buyer floor covering at Wayne, NE. Vernon was retired from U of Nebraska Experiment Station as Operation Manager. He is Past Master of the Masonic Lodge. Eileen holds memberships in O.E.S. and P.E.O. All in this family are Lutherans. Fegley residence 1984, Wakefield, NE. Ch. b. Sioux City, Iowa.
131

1534. Dennis Lee Fegley b. 21 July 1942, 1st, Karin Vorthman; 2nd, Karen Ullarick.


1540. Peggy June Beckley b. 22 Aug. 1946.
1544. Steven Paul Beckley, twin, b. 17 April 1954.


1547. Dennis Keith Wharton, twin, b. 12 Aug. 1950, m. Patricia Diann Zinn.
1548. Steven Roland Wharton b. 2 Dec. 1953, m. Joyce Mary Boroz.

884. Marian CORINNE Wharton b. Delano, CA, 1 Nov. 1922, m. San Diego, 26 March 1944, James Lyman Knapp, son of Charles August and Flora (Rueggerger) Knapp, b. Shelby, MI, 24 April 1916. In 1975 Jim retired from Pacific Southwest Airline, San Diego; was Supt. of Maintenance. Then for about 6 months they lived in Baghdad, Iraq, where he was with Boeing. In 1984 located at Lowell, MI, but they prefer California winters. Enjoy traveling, desert camping and rockhounding. Corinne does needlepoint, crewel work, knitting and crocheting. Ch. b. San Diego, CA.

1549. John Leslie Knapp b. 6 June 1950, m. Franki Lynn Hill.

885. Bernice Leah Johnson b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 16 July 1909, m. Ames, 1 Jan. 1935, James Alexander Bryson, son of Alexander and Margaret (Beattie) Bryson, b. Joliet, IL, 4 June 1905. Both Bernice and James were graduates of Iowa State College at Ames, and both did highly secret research on war materials. James was on an atom bomb project, with an office on the Illinois U Campus; was later associated with Office of Naval Research. Jim is listed in American Men of Science. Bernice was active in 4-H leadership and worked with Senior Girl Scouts for five years.

886. Mildred Fay Ruffing b. 16 Nov. 1904, d. of diabetes about 5 Nov. 1950, m. Ellis Anderson. Ellis was a meter reader for the city of Los Angeles.

1552. Thomas Anderson.
1553. Barbara Anderson.

889. James Ruffing b. Geddes, SD, 21 Jan. 1913, m. Lenore ———. In National City, CA, 1956 where James was a salesman for Heinz Company.

1554. James Ruffing, Jr., b. about 1939.
1556. William Ruffing b. 2 Dec. 1949 or '50.

891. Robert Ruffing b. 19 Jan. 1920, m. Geddes, SD, Mamie Decker. Robert had military service; was an auto mechanic, and taught violin. In San Diego, CA, 1956.

1558. Virginia Ruffing b. 30 March 1949.

893. Leinad MARGUERITE Willey b. New Underwood, SD, 13 Aug. 1908, m. New York, NY, 23 Aug. 1932, Alfred Oliver Stracke, son of Rev. Robert Norbert and Anna (Rodenburg) Stracke, b. Lorrain, KS, 27 Aug. 1905, d. Seattle, WA, before 1955. From 1929 into 1935 Marguerite was a dancer in musical shows in New York. Alfred was a basso vocalist on radio stations WOR, New York: NBC, WMAQ, WENR, and WGN, Chicago. In 1951 Marguerite moved to Cedar Lake, IN, where she operated a boarding kennel - "Weswyn Kennels." 1955 address was RFD, Cedar Lake, IN.


894. Nedra Glades Willey b. Chamberlain, SD, 13 July 1915, m. Chicago, IL, 6 Feb. 1941, Jerry Jackson, son of George and Sarah (Land) Jacobson, b. Brooklyn, NY, 15 Aug. 1908. When he began his career in show business, Jerry changed his last name to Jackson and later had it changed legally. Jerry and Nedra performed as a dancing team from 1935 into 1948; spent two seasons with USO at Army Camps, Naval bases, and Veterans Hospitals. In 1955 Jerry was an engineer for the Michigan-Wisconsin Pipeline Company. Address then, Cedar Lake, IN.


895. Lyle HOWARD Reeves b. Geddes, SD, 17 June 1911, m. 1st, Julia Shields; divorced; m. 2nd, Mora, MN, 14 Dec. 1947, Jean Hoflin, dau. of Peter and Jennie Hoflin. In 1956 Howard was a Marine Engineer for Moore-McCormick Steamship Company. Sons b. San Mateo, CA.

1561. Jeffrey Reeves b. 18 July 1951.

896. Shirley Iris Reeves b. on her parents' homestead on Standing Rock Reservation in Zeibach County, SD, 25 May 1913; m. 1st, Seal Beach, CA, 13 Dec. 1929, Joe Martin, son of ——— (Woodmancie) Martin, b. 5 Feb. 1906; divorced. Ch. b. Long Beach, CA.


*1564. Gene Allen Martin b. 2 April 1933, m. Edwadena EDDIE Treadway. Shirley m. 2nd, Oscar Eugene Karr, b. 21 Feb. 1913. Ch. b. Long Beach, CA.

1566. Jess Clayton Karr b. 31 July 1944.
1567. Marvin Dennis Reeves b. 8 Dec. 1939.
1568. Mildred Louise Reeves b. January, 1940, d. at two months.

Marvin m. 2nd, Marguerite Greene. In California, Marvin was a longshoreman.

898. Patricia Ann Gardner b. Miller, SD, 8 March 1924, m. Oregon City, OR, 27 June 1948, Andrew George Iskra of Aberdeen, WA. In World War II Andrew was a gunner on a Tank; saw action in Battle of the Bulge. In 1955 he was an accountant at Eugene, OR.
1570. Teresa Ann Iskra b. 26 June 1951.
1571. Mary Katherine Iskra b. 12 Aug. 1953.


1574. Thomas John Dyer III b. 13 April 1932, had a military record.
1576. Mary Margaret Dyer b. 17 Sept. 1936.
1577. Dorothy Louise Dyer b. 27 Feb. 1939.

1580. Terry Lane Williamson b. Galesburg, IL, 14 May 1948.

916. Kathryn Wharton b. Ainsworth, Iowa, 6 March 1912, m. 29 Sept. 1940, Leland Kelsey Surface, son of Forest Castle and Millie (Dodson) Surface, b. Shelby, NE, 24 April 1912. Ch. b. Chicago. 1955 found them in Van Nuys, CA.
1582. John Leland Surface b. 3 Feb. 1943.


921. Josephine Marie Wharton b. Cherryvale, KS, 18 Sept. 1907, d. 11 Sept. 1944; m. 7 June 1930, Barton D. Sleeper who remarried after her death.
*1585. Virginia Marie Sleeper b. 6 May 1932, m. Donald Avey.
1586. Barton Frederick Sleeper b. 1940.

************

There is no time quite like Spring when life's alive with everything.
Christine Rosetti

1587. John Albert Gillispie b. 4 Oct. 194-.
1588. Terry Lee Gillispie b. 3 March 194-.


1587. John Albert Gillispie b. 4 Oct. 194-.
1588. Terry Lee Gillispie b. 3 March 194-.


1599. Dale Edward Dodds.
1600. Virginia Lee Dodds.

Before marriage Carole had worked at the Evangeline Residence in Minneapolis, owned and operated by Salvation Army. It was a home for young business women. Carole worked there intermittently afterward for about 10 years; then PTA - Parent Teachers involvement for several years, with youngsters on field trips up to Junior High. She has also helped with little tots at Sunday School for 3 or 4 years. At home, Mpls., 1984 where oh. were born.

(*) Nature's beauty is most everywhere and it is free for you to enjoy. (*)
(*) You have only one life to live; make it richer every day increasing (*)
(*) your awareness and understanding of nature and its beauty.—Leon R. (*)
(*) Quinlan, Prof. Emeritus, Landscape Architecture, KSU, Manhattan, KS. (**)
1602. Ronald Bryce Crawford b. 8 April 1960, works in Minneapolis for Minnesota Cancer Society.
*1603. Rochelle Alice Crawford b. 5 April 1962, m. José Ibarra.

*1604. Randall Arthur Brown b. 2 March 1943, 1st, Linda Borgasser; 2nd, Mary (Crain) Beery.
*1606. Becky Lynn Brown b. 9 May 1948, m. Gaylin Grant.

1609. Robert Eugene Wharton b. 1 Aug. 1943; in 1984 in Kansas City where he worked in a Half-Price Store.
1610. Virginia May Wharton b. 20 June 1947; a school teacher in Georgia.

*1611. Melvin Eugene Wharton b. Battle Creek, MI, 10 March 1949, 1st, Margo M. Allen; 2nd, Nancy Smith.


*1619. LaVern Milton Raven b. Mankato, 28 Nov. 1938, m. Sheila May Floyd.


951. Thelma Verelda Foster b. Riley, KS, 23 Dec. 1919, m. Hastings, NE, 6 Feb. 1948, Richard Eugene Perry, son of Frank Emmett and Virgie May (Crawford) Perry, b. Newark, NJ, 2 May 1924. During WWII Dick spent 3 years in the US Navy, stationed at Atlanta, GA, as a cook; taught school for 17 years. In 1984 at Topeka he was employed by Kansas Veteran Commission and American Legion. Thelma retired from Sears after working there 17 years.

*1625. Constance V. CONNIE Perry b. Orange, NJ, 6 Nov. 1948, m. Grant Conger.
1626. Richard Foster Perry b. East Orange, NJ, 12 Oct. 1952, unm. 1984 at Park, KS; works out of Crown Center (Kansas City) for Sebastian; hairdresser; travels extensively to give demonstrations of current hair styles. His hobby is painting.


Marvin served with Co. A, 22d Armored Engr. Bn., in World War II; saw action in Normandy, Rhineland, northern France. Eamme Theater Ribbon and one silver star; American Theater Ribbon; WWII Victory Ribbon.


*1629. Douglas Lee Hiltgen b. Linn, KS, 14 June 1951, m. Lynne ————.


Virginia m. 3rd, Charles Macy. In 1984 they lived in California.


1630a. Kris Wharton b. 1 April 1963.
1630c. Kevin Wharton b. 4 June 1965.

956. Bruce Willis Wharton b. Redfield, SD, 16 Feb. 1944, m. 1st, Jerrilyn Joy Sisson, dau. of Virgil and Gladys Sisson. Divorced. Jerrilyn in 1984 is at Casper, WY, a hair stylist, m. to ———— Hansen.

1630f. Shawna Lea Wharton b. Casper, WY, 23 Nov. 1967; Senior in HS there, 1984-85 at Natrona County High.

Bruce m. 2nd, Patricia R. Preston. At Larkspur, CO, 1984; Bruce is a home builder connected with Fenix Group, Inc., at Englewood.

959. LeRoy Wesley Joslyn b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1922, m. Ames, Joan Remley. LeRoy served in the Navy, WWII; Guadalcanal and Okinawa; Chief. Recalled in October 1951, and in 1953 was stationed at Washington, DC.

1631. Leonard F. Joslyn b. 3 Nov. 1945.

960. Justine Joslyn b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1926, m. 1st, ———— Hollenbeck. Divorced; m. 2nd, Edward Odson.

1633. Robert Francis Hollenbeck b. about 1945.

962. Mary Jayne Joslyn b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1930, m. Jackson, MS, 28 June 1950, Donald Lee Burrell, son of Charles and Nellie Robin Burrell, b. Davis City, Iowa, 1913. Don was inducted into military service in 1942 and discharged 1947 after having flown 52 missions in South Pacific; turret gunner and instructor. Moved in 1955 to Sioux Falls, SD.


963. Edna Marie Joslyn b. Rock Rapids, Iowa, 26 May 1932, m. Oscar G. Kautz. In 1954 their address was Rock Rapids, Iowa.

1637. Katherine Irene Kautz.
1638. Donald Lloyd Kautz.

***************

Did you hear about the nuclear scientist who swallowed uranium? He got atomic ache.
965. Mary Jean Burgess b. 30 Oct. 1922, m. Indianapolis, IN, 13 March 1944, Eugene P. Graham, WWII veteran. In 1954 they were in St. Petersburg, FL.

1639. Penny Sue Graham.
1640. Bruce Graham.


974. Cora JEANNE Kloth b. Faulkton, SD, 26 July 1934, m. Redfield, 2 June 1953, Raymond Arthur Miller, son of Lester and Hyacinth (Sell) Miller b. 29 April 1934. Raymond was in military service 1954-56. Graduate of SD State U, Brookings, he was for 20 years County Supervisor for Farm Home Administration. Both are active in Presbyterian Church. Both enjoy bowling and golfing. In high school their sons participated in every sport.

Jeanne and sister Sharon "grew up" with horses and spent much time attending horse shows. Jeanne tutored Math at Lake Andes for 10 years; in 1984 is still substitute teacher. Jeanne is president of Presbyterian Women, and Missions chairperson for their district; is scheduled to go to Purdue U in Indiana in July 1985 to attend an International Presbyterian Women's Conference. At home in Lake Andes, SD since 1962.


Mike won athletic honors in all sports in high school. He attended SD State U for 1½ years; in 1985 is assistant manager of Crawford Building Materials, a lumber yard at Nacogdoches, TX. Active Presbyterians. Parents of Rawley Michael Miller b. Nacogdoches, 5 Oct. 1979, the family home in 1985.

1643. Bryan Leslie Miller b. Brookings, SD, 8 May 1958. A graduate of SD State U, he is employed in 1985 with State Game, Fish, and Parks at Gettysburg, SD. Bryan won honors in track in high school; plays softball, bowls, hunts, and is interested in wildlife and photography. He plans on riding bulls on the 1985 rodeo circuit.

1644. Lt. Randall Jay Miller b. Watertown, SD, 25 June 1961, m. Nacogdoches, TX, 5 March 1983, Jeanie Dorene Knickherm. With a 4-year ROTC Scholarship Randall was graduated with honors from Stephen F. Austin U, Nacogdoches, TX, in 1983; received "Cadet of the Year" honor all four years. In 1985 he is stationed at Athens, Greece - one of 2500 trained demolition experts in the world. Jeanie excels in sewing, likes homemaking and bowling for recreation.

1645. Terry Wayne Miller b. Armour, SD, 21 Feb. 1965, was HS graduate with honors; track man, baseball player. He lived and worked in Nacogdoches, TX for a year after HS graduation; entered military in October 1984; a Military Police trainee at Ft. McClellan, AL. Pvt. Terry Miller in process of moving from one unit to another in January 1985.

************

Know who Yehudi is? He's the man who made the rims for rimless glasses so the little man who wasn't there could read between the lines of the unwritten law.
976. Sharon Irene Kloth b. Faulkton, SD, 23 June 1938, m. 6 April 1958, Arlan E. Bendert, son of Arlo and Esther Bendert. Arlan works for R & S Lumber Company at Redfield, 1984, and Sharon is retired. Lutherans.

1646. Dara Lynn Bendert b. 23 Dec. 1957, has a BA degree in Music Education; teaches music at Chamberlain, SD, grades 1-12, 1984-85.

1647. Cynthia Lee Bendert b. 19 Jan. 1962, m. 3 Sept. 1983, Scott Stryker. Cynthia is employed at a bank. Their 1984 home was Phoenix, AZ.


1648. Kristi Lynn Rollog b. 3 April 1959, m. 26 May 1979, Patrick Lingor. In 1984 at Maxwell Air Base, Montgomery, AL.


1650. Kevin Dale Rollog b. 2 Nov. 1961, m. 26 May 1984, Lisa Friday. 1984 address, Brandon, SD.

*1651. Kelly Sue Rollog b. 5 Feb. 1963, m. Mark Johnson.


*1652. Damera Kay Hildring b. 10 July 1958, m. Wayne Hansen.


1002. Robert Chester Jolliffe b. Knoxville, Iowa, 7 May 1928, m. Pleasantville Methodist Church (burned to the ground two weeks later), 11 Dec. 1951, Dorothy Mae Clark, dau. of Leo Ray and Mildred V. (Fenick) Clark, b. Lucas, 11 Aug. 1930. Bob served in the US Marine Corps Jan. 1942 - Nov. 1947, spent time in Hawaii. He was ordained a deacon in Southern Baptist Church, 1970. This couple, at home in LaVista, NE in 1984, was pioneering a new mission work at Ralston, Southwest Omaha, NE.


1662. Deborah Lynn Willemsen b. 16 Jan. 1953; degree in Christian Education from Open Bible College, Des Moines. Employed in 1984 by a surgeon in Pella, Dr. Shaffer.


1666. Mary Ellen Willemsen b. Pella, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1964.

1667. Joseph William Willemsen b. Pella, 28 May 1973. He has the distinction of being the largest baby ever born in the Pella Hospital; weighed in at 11 lbs. 13 oz. at birth.

1004. Alfred Dwayne Jolliffe b. Knoxville, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1933, m. Bonaparte, 18 June 1960, Frances Arvilla Simmons, dau. of George Leslie and Dorothy Irene (Warner) Simmons, b. Bonaparte, 26 Sept. 1938. Dwayne served in US Marine Corps 1953-56; Boot Camp, San Diego; Combat Inf. training at Camp Pendleton, CA; Supply Clerk School, Camp Lejune, NC; Supply Station, Quantico, VA. Both Dwayne and Frances are graduates of Drake U. He is Art Instructor at West Des Moines HS. Frances is a commercial artist for a publisher. ALC Lutherans, active members. 1984, Waukee, Iowa.


1669. John Simmons Jolliffe b. Cherokee, 9 March 1964; interested in electronics and before 1979 had made a robot that could talk, move, and act, electronically. In 1984 attending college at Cedar Rapids, where, during school year he manages the college radio station; considered very musical.


Dwight m. 2nd, Marilyn Johnson. He became legally blind; works at Commission for the Blind at Des Moines - "proof reads" tapes in the library. At home in Des Moines, 1984.


1673. Bruce Loran Powell b. 5 Aug. 1946.


1676. Karen Kay Phillips b. 1 April 1941.

1677. Russel Lee Phillips, Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1948.


1686. Donald Wayne Hensley b. 7 March 1951.
1687. Ronald Lee Hensley b. 28 April 1953.

*1688. Robert Lee Fegnolio b. 18 Oct. 1943, m. Teri ------.
*1689. Terry Bert Fegnolio b. 19 Nov. 1950, m. 1st, Louise Case; 2nd, Cynthia Lee Terpstra.
1691. Ansel Dean Fegnolio b. 6 Oct. 1955.

1030. Alice Verla Fegnolio b. Pershing, Iowa, 16 April 1926, m. 8 Dec. 1946, Clarence Vander Werf, b. Monroe, 11 Jan. 1922. He was taken prisoner by the Germans, 10 Oct. 1944, after he had joined the Army Infantry in February of that year; released 30 April 1945, discharged the following November. In 1955 the family residence was on rural route, Monroe, Iowa.
1031. Emil James Pegnolio b. Knoxville, Iowa, 2 March 1940, m. 1st, Joan Deanna Price; 2nd, Sarajane Margaret Hammer. Cedar Rapids was home, 1984.


1697. Gail Jean Kuhns b. 22 July 1951.


1702. Kevin Ray Spaur b. 18 Feb. 1953.

Clyde m. 2nd, 14 Nov. 1878, Donna Clark Bluman, b. 11 Oct. 1909. Bradenton, Fla. their 1983 home.

1062. Ruth Elizabeth Hackett b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 26 April 1908, m. M. E. parsonage, Hubbard, Ohio, 18 June 1930, James Alfred McGinnis, b. 28 March 1908. (Which one died at Hubbard 4 April, 1980?)

1063. Robert Lee Hackett b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 21 or 24 Aug. 1913, d. 29 April 1972, of hepatitis 3 months after open heart surgery; m. Hubbard, Sunamae Hopes, b. 7 Dec. 1921.
1707. Alice Ann Hackett b. 13 May 1943; in 1984, a teacher or librarian at Dayton, Ohio.
*1708. James Robert Hackett b. 11 July 1946, m. Judy Conner.

You are indeed charitable when you give, and while giving, turn your face so that you may not see the shyness of the receiver.-Kahlil Gibran
1064. Oliver Perry Hackett b. Trumbull Co., Ohio, 5 Sept. 1922, m. 4 Sept. 1948, Sharon, PA, Frances Margaret McCann, b. 16 Dec. 1926. In 1983 Oliver was working as foreman of Westinghouse Corp., at Sharon.

1709. William Francis Hackett b. 5 April 1951, m. 9 June 1973, Cynthia Hayslett.


Bob is a real estate salesman. Mae is a graduate of Jameson Memorial Hospital School of Nursing, New Castle, PA; had affiliations at Philadelphia General; courses at New York U, Ohio State U, and sign language at Akron U. RN, Certified Audiometric Technician and Certified Occupational Health Nurse. A whiz at genealogical research! Uniontown, Ohio, 1984.


1069. Robert Samuel Wharton b. Aline, OK, 4 July 1927, m. Avard, OK, 7 Aug. 1951, Patsy Ruth Parker, dau. of Harry Elispeth and Susie Esther (Conway) Parker, b. Avard, 30 Aug. 1926. Robert is a funeral director; Patsy a registered nurse. At home in Alva, OK, 1984, where children were born.


1720. Amy Elizabeth Wharton b. 11 May 1964.


***************

Colds are both negative and positive. Sometimes the eyes have it and sometimes the nose.

1724. Mark Henry Clark b. 6 April 1954, m. August 1974, Christine Field.


1727a. Ian Andrew Armitage b. 2 March 1975.


In the national election, November, 1984, Nancy was elected to the 4-year US Senatorship from Nebraska, by a great majority over five other candidates. Prior to her marriage she was advertising manager and public relations director for Hall's in Kansas City, and later was their retail buyer. She served on the library board for 15 years and as president for most of those years.

In 1982 Nancy became one of the first two women ever elected to the University of Nebraska Board of Regents. Surviving a seven candidate primary she beat a 12-year incumbent. She now holds that seat.

Nancy served for 8 years on the N.U. President's Advisory Council; for 5 years on the N.U. Alumni Board of Directors and is on the Board of Counselors of the N.U. Medical Center. She is also an elder in First Presbyterian Church.


1729. Richard Homer Hoch, Jr., b. Nebraska City, NE, 12 Sept. 1964; sophomore at U of Nebraska at Lincoln, 1984-85.


1731. Robert Wharton Hoch, Jr.
1732. Adrienne Corinne Hoch.


***************

END OF SIXTH GENERATION PARENTS
SEVENTH GENERATION PARENTS

1084. Hurley MONROE Wright b. 14 June 1899, d. of typhoid fever 21 Feb. 1935, m. 1st, Ethel Keefer. Divorced?
   1733. George E. Wright, WWI veteran, was staff sergeant at Reese AFB, Lubbock, TX, in 1956.
   Monroe m. 2nd, G. Pickard, who m. 2nd, Willard Banks; Muncie, IN, 1956.
   1734. John Pickard Wright, WWII veteran.
   1735. William Edward Wright, served in WWII.
   1736. Robert Allen Wright, twin, WWII.
   1737. Betty Alice Wright, twin.
   1738. Nancy M. Wright.

1085. Edna Marie Wright b. 23 Dec. 1900, m. William PAUL Rogers. In 1978 Edna lived near Hartford City, IN.
   1739. Earl Eugene Rogers, was in WWII.

1086. Raymond Riley Wright b. 22 June 1902, m. Alice Hazel (Baker?). In 1956 at Matthews, IN.
   1740. Phyllis Pauline Wright.
   1741. Olive Jacqueline Wright.
   1742. Marilyn Wright.
   1743. Joy Joan Wright.

1087. Kenneth Wright b. 5 Nov. 1903, m. 1st, Mabel Richard. (Divorced?)
   1744. Helen Marie Wright.
   Kenneth m. 2nd, Letha Mason. In 1956 at Muncie.
   1745. Joan Gerry Wright.

1088. Byron Collins Wright b. 12 Sept. 1905, m. Pauline Carmen. 1978, Matthews, IN.
   1746. Courtney Wright.
   1747. Carmen Wright.
   1748. Carol Wright.
   1749. Charles Wright.
   1750. Ronald Wright.

   1751. Jerry Maurice Wright.
   1752. Patricia Wright.
   1753. Thomas Joseph Wright.

1091. Dorothy LUCILLE Moore b. Hartford City, IN, 14 Sept. 1911, m. 24 Sept. 1928, Victor L. Hood, b. Point Isobel, IN, 9 April 1909. In 1956 at Hyatsville, MD. Ch. b. Marion, IN.
   *1755. Howard Kenton Hood b. 8 March 1930, m. Lucile May Singer.
   *1756. James Edward Hood b. 14 April 1931, m. Margaret Jean Dodson.
   1759. Anna Marie Hood b. 11 Nov. 1938.

***********

You can "take the day off," but you can't put it back.


Doris, owner Hoosier Travel Agency. Methodists. Bill, Independent Insurance Adjuster; Pres. Couch Adjustment Co., Inc.; Pres. Adjustment Facilities, Inc., South Bend; member Orak Shrine Temple, for 25 years was Sec'y. Treas. of ORAK Shrine RAHEESE. Bill wrote of Indian Chief Buckwheat who, back in pioneer days of Indiana, used a hatchet to cut up meat on the table of Thomas Wharton, No. 2. Mr. Couch is now in possession of that table which was refinished after the nicks had been filled in. Home in 1984, Hammond, IN. Ch. b. there. See another item sent by Bill on p. 60.61


1767. Toni Louise Ford b. about 1944.


1771. Richard Dale Kibbey b. Marion, IN, 12 July 1944, m. Mrs. Deloris Kay Eder; b. 1 March 1941, who had Todd Eder, b. 29 May 1963; Tami Eder, b. 29 April 1967.

1102. Helen Louise Slater b. Grant Co., IN, 12 Aug. 1916, m. 1st, Jonesboro, IN, 14 March 1937, John Noble Cox, son of Webster and Madge (Ruley) Cox, b. Jonesboro, 21 April 1914, d. Gas City, 10 May 1942. Ch. b. Marion, IN.

*1773. John PHILIP Cox b. 8 Oct. 1942, m. 1st, Marjorie Mae Reed; 2nd, Corinne Kaufman.


*1775. Sandra Jean Slater b. 5 Dec. 1945, m. John Cooper.


1777. Linda Ann Slater b. 17 Feb. 1948, m. Steven Bartel who was killed in Vietnam; son Steve Bartel, Jr., b. 6 May 1968.

Philip m. 2nd, Neva Bouso, b. 9 June 1931; son Jack Slater, b. 12 May 1960. In 1984 at Matthews, IN.


Nita was a registered nurse; was trained at Bell Memorial Hospital in Marion. Richard served in the US Navy Medical Corps 9½ years, Chief Petty Officer, discharged at Newport, RI. Good Conduct Ribbon, American Theater Ribbon, Asiatic-Pacific with 4 stars, and Victory Medal. He was teaching school in Michigan, IN. 1956. Nitawas married again after his death, to Dr. Amos Arney. Michigan City, IN, was their home in 1984.

1777a.Charles Richard West b. Newport, RI, 8 Dec. 1946, m. Denise ——, and had a son, Sam Slater West.


1779. Samuel LeRoy West b. Muncie, IN, 30 May 1951, m. Beth ——, b. 14 April, 1951. Daughters Heather and Heidi West.


1780a.Mary Louise West b. 10 Nov. 1957.


1783. Stanton Allen Slater b. 18 July 1951.


1107. Pauline Davis b. 7 July 1919, d. 12 Sept. 1982 or '83, m. about 1944, Delmas Duckworth. Sims, IN, 1955.

1785. Anna Mae Duckworth b. 16 Feb. 1945, m. Junior Gibson, and had daughter Holly Gibson.

1786. Dennis Ray Duckworth b. 3 May 1947.

1124. Donald Davis Mace b. (Muncie?), IN, 10 July 1929, m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1950, Lois Fay Burch who gave birth to his children. M. 2nd, Ruby J. Pavlich.

1787. Sandra Kay Mace b. 25 Oct. 1953, m. Larry Metger; divorced.


Carolyn Sue Careins b. Hartford City, IN, 18 May 1936, m. Matthews, 29 Aug. 1954. Richard Lloyd Smith, son of Luther Von and Mary Belle (MoscHELL) Smith, b. Elwood, 5 May 1936. Their first child, a girl, was stillborn, 27 Dec. 1959. Carolyn is in her 9th year of teaching Math - the last five at Eastbrook HS near Upland, IN, their home, 1984. Richard is manager of Foster-Forbes Engineering for their 8 plants located in various parts of the United States.

Brian Kelly Smith b. Marion, IN, 12 Aug. 1961; a 1984 graduate in Pharmacy from Purdue U, West Lafayette, IN; a pharmacist in Hartford City, 1984.

Scott David Smith b. Marion, IN, 20 July 1963, received a degree in electronics technology from Vincennes U, Vincennes, IN, 1984; seeking employment September 1984.

Lisa Sue Smith b. Burlington, WI, 5 March 1967; HS Senior 1984-85; president of the HS Swing Choir; teaches 3rd and 4th grade Sunday School class.

Kathi Jo Careins b. Matthews, IN, 4 Dec. 1950, m. 18 Nov. 1973, Robert Plummer, b. 12 Aug. 1950. Kathi, a registered nurse, in Education Dept. of Wells Community Hospital; Robert, a member of Indiana State Police, assigned to Wells County. At home in Bluffton, IN, 1984.

Robert J. Plummer b. Marion, IN, 16 April 1978.


Rhoda Jean Rodman b. 28 June 1965.


Judy Louise Careins b. Matthews, IN, 8 April 1939, m. 1 Jan. 1958, David Trees, b. 16 July 1936.


Mark Allen Trees b. 11 April 1961.

Steven Trees b. 18 Aug. 1962, m. 4 Dec. 1982, Lisa Morrison.

Bruce Martin Trees b. 16 May 1964.


Pamela Trees b. 21 Nov. 1961.

Kevin R. Trees b. 6 April 1965.

Toby Jean Careins b. Marion, IN, 18 Nov. 1943, m. 22 Dec. 1961, Bill Chafin, b. 19 April 1942.

Gail Jeanne Chafin b. 10 May 1962, m. 6 Feb. 1982, John Ebert.

Candi Sue Chafin b. 18 May 1963, m. 11 June 1983, Scott Clark.

Thomas Harmon Careins b. Marion, IN, 4 May 1945, m. 2 Jan. 1965, Jane Roberts, b. 5 Sept. 1945.

Christopher Allen Careins b. 7 Nov. 1965.


Craigery A. Harmon Careins b. 18 Nov. 1972.
1139. Michael Dean Careins b. 5 May 1956, m. 1 Feb. 1975, Kathy Dale, b. 2 June 1959.
1145. John Bond Sutherland b. St. Joseph, MO, 26 Nov. 1924, m. Hudson, MI, Jeanne Suzanne Schad, dau. of Howard William and Myrtle Leone (Rankin) Schad, b. Wayland, MI, 5 May 1922. May 1943 into 1945, John was with 10th Air Force; spent 2 years in India flying a bomber; discharged with rank of captain; Distinguished Flying Cross. As a superior, John was employed by Fisher Body Corp., at Flint, MI, 1955.


1201. Beverly Jayne Orum b. Walnut Grove, IL, 5 Oct. 1934, m. 23 July 1950, Albert G. Kidd. Beverly appeared in movies and on TV programs; was featured in Dragnet production "24 Hour Alert," opposite Jack Webb. In 1954 or 1955 they were located at Baldwin Park, CA.


1838. Bruce Wayne Wood b. 4 Sept. 1945.


1840. Jerry Dean Wood b. 19 March 1951.


1843. Robert Clinton Skaggs II b. 30 March 1951.

1844. Rhonda Sue Skaggs b. 7 Nov. 1953.


1848. D. L. Cammel had APO San Francisco address in 1978.


1860. Donald Eugene Williams b. Hunter, 30 May 1949, m. Judy -----

1258. Darrell Lex Baird b. Hunter, KS, 18 Oct. 1921, m. there, 10 Jan. 1947, LaVerna Madge Will, dau. of Lewis August and Ida (Felsburg) Will, b. near Hunter, 22 June 1927. Divorced. Darrell entered the Air Force 13 June 1943; attended Air Mechanic School; was crew member on A-26, then B-29, in Alaska, Japan, and Germany; discharged 13 Nov. 1948. Barber.
1864. Rebecca Lynn Baird b. Russell, 13 Nov. 1952 or '53, m. married and divorced; gave birth to son Tristan.

***************

Interviewed on his 90th birthday, the candid gentleman said, "I'm not as good as I used to be. Never was."
1259. Lyle Dean Baird b. Hunter, KS, 24 Dec, 1923, m. Beloit, April 1948, Stella Schiverman, b. 9 May, 19—. Beloit was their home in 1983. Ch. b. there.

1866. David Scott Baird b. 8 Nov, 1951.
1867. Diane Marie Baird b. August, 19—, m. and divorced.
1868. Joyce Baird b. 9 Feb, 1954, m. ———.
1869. Norma Lois Baird b. 23 Sept, 1955, m. ———
1870. Erick Todd Baird b. 12 Dec, 1956 or '57, m. ———
1872. Elizabeth Baird b. 10 March 19—.


1873. Richard Chad Baird b. 1 July 1950.
1874. Debra Ellen Baird b. 9 July 1952.


1885. Jacqueline May Wood b. Junction City; m. John Salmons and had 2 boys.
1886. Charles Thomas Wood b. Junction City, KS.
Pat m. 2nd; Lancaster; Ohio, 195—, Roderick S. Stalter, who, in 1955 was in the US Army in Germany.


1265. Junior Herbert Barton b. Caldwell, KS, 20 April 1924, m. 1st, Yuma, AZ, Billie Smith, divorced.
*1890a. Phyllis Barton b. Yuma, AZ, m. David Bettencourt.
Herbert m. 2nd, in Germany, December 1955, Elizabeth BETTY Brockscky. He spent 20 years in US Army; M/Sgt. September 1984 at Birmingham, AL.

1891. Susan Titus.

1267. George Joshua GJ Barton b. Lucas, KS, 21 Nov. 1937, m. in Hawaii, Laurene Johnson; divorced 1963. G. J. m. 2nd, Overland Park, KS, Katherine Treat of Gem. Daughter Karen Barton b. about 1969. He spent 21 years in the US Army; retired as Warrant Officer 4; was helicopter and plane pilot the last 16 years; served two terms in Vietnam. G.J. operates Small Engine & Repair Shop at Aurora, CO, where they were located in 1984.

*1893. Anne Alana Houghton b. 7 April 1950, m. Gary Hilt.


*1900. Richard Lewis Moore b. 7 June 1948, m. Karen Roberts.


1909. Orville Eugene Moore b. 31 May 1945; truck driver.
*1912. William Groce Moore b. 27 March 1950, m. Liddie Alene Hire.
*1914. Sandra Marie Moore b. 1 Nov. 1952, m. James Edward Hepworth, Jr.
1917. Carol Moore.
1918. Leo Moore.


In 1978 Dale was construction superintendent at Great Plains Lumber in Estherville, Iowa; also a builder of homes. Dale and Betty met at Iowa State College, Ames. Betty, a seamstress, made Peggy's wedding gown and dresses for all her attendants. Members American Lutheran Church, Estherville, Iowa, 1984.


1923. Richard DARRELL Lemons b. 18 May 1934, m. Phyllis Arp.
1924. Loretta Lucille Lemons b. 13 June 1938, m. Jack Hempstead.

1925. Ronald Charles McPeak b. Boise, 7 April 1947, m. Pamela Davis; divorced.
1926. Michael Bond McPeak b. Grangerville, ID, 6 Aug. 1948, m. Marie ------.
1927. Orval Howard McPeak b. Boise, 24 July 1952, m. and divorced; was in military service in 1978.
1928. LaFern McPeak b. Boise, 18 Aug. 1954, m. as his 2nd wife, Charles Jackson, who had a son Shane by previous marriage.

1281. Geneva Irene McPeak b. Hunter, KS, 22 July 1921, m. 1st, 8 March 1940, Harry Huffman; divorced.
1929. Beverly Ann Huffman b. Boise, m. ---- Carpenter and had two children.
1930. Charles Bates b. 25 Sept. 1952, m. and had two children.


1938. Kirk Dale Gallion b. Lincoln, KS, 28 Sept. 1956, m. 21 July 1979, Pamela Taylor, dau. of Darrell and Marlene Taylor. Kirk, in 1984, has been a music instructor in the Consolidated School District, Minneapolis, KS, for some years. Kirk and J. D. have a Country Western Band.
1939. J. D. Gallion b. Lincoln, KS, 11 Sept. 1958, music instructor in same school district as Kirk, with whom he has Country Western Band.


1287. Twila Marie Hayes b. Hunter, KS, 1 June 1934, m. there, 10 Feb. 1952, Gerald Laverne Michels, son of Nathan Howard and Nina Alberta (Talbert) Michels, b. Hunter, 4 July 1930. 1984 - Twila for years has managed the restaurant at Hunter.

1942. Gordon Lin Michels b. Lincoln, KS, 29 Au. 1952, m. and had son Dustin.


1944. Gary Michels.


*1946. Richard Kenneth Reed II b. Omaha, NE, 21 May 1947, m. Linda Lewis Humphreys.


Before marriage Elinor worked for the Denver Art Museum, then for years at the Joslyn Art Museum in Omaha. In 1984 she had been a medical transcriptionist for 11 years, first at Denver Presbyterian Hospital, and in 1984 at Denver General Hospital - transcriptor in radiology department. Active in nationwide group - The American Assn. for Medical Transcription; helped to form the Neighborhood Watch Program in her neighborhood to deter crime and make neighbors cautious, and "be on the watch for unusual happenings." Actively interested in Denver Art Museum, ceramics, painting, sculpture, and photography. Enjoys cycling, biking, and exploring Colorado mountains.


1949b. Lawrence Conant LARRY Davis b. Denver, 2 Oct. 1962, attending U of Colorado, Denver, 1984-85 - computer science courses toward a degree in electrical engineering or computer science.

1293. Florence Mae Johnson b. Haxtun, CO, 22 Feb. 1918, d. Denver, 1 May 1976, m. 30 May 19—, Monier Baird Fleming, b. 6 June 1911. He spent two years in the Marines during WWII; served in the Pacific Theater.


Glenn entered Army service 4 April 1942; spent 18½ months overseas with 743rd Tank Battalion; saw action in Normandy, Northern France, Germany, Ardennes; four battle stars; wounded at Kirch, Germany; discharged 28 Aug. 1945, with rank of T/4. Purple Heart. Glenn is ex-president and secretary of Lions Club; on Methodist Church board; an ex-Hospital board member; retired rural mail carrier. Jean is retired secretary of Methodist Church and a trustee of Haxtun Library. Their 1984 home, Haxtun, CO.


Jerry m. 2nd, Castle Rock, WY, 4 Sept. 1969, Joanne Arliss Phelps, dau. of Elmer Carl and Edith Louise (Evans) Phelps, b. Chicago, IL, 1 Dec. 1941.

Joanne, with a MA Degree in Speech Therapy, tutors privately and volunteers with children who have speech problems. Jerry, a 1984 college graduate, was employed with Montgomery Ward for 18 years, becoming Chief Financial Officer of their credit corporation. While based in Chicago he earned MS degree in Business Administration. Adco Systems hired him away from Wards, with home office in Hartford, CT. With Adco, Jerry is financial officer and senior vice-president, 1984. Adco is Direct Mailing with 16 branches nationwide as well as in Canada, Puerto Rico, and Switzerland. Family residence 1984 at West Simsbury, CT.

1954b. David Aaron Johnson b. Denver, CO, 14 March 1972. Both David and Jarred were on Championship minor League team, 1984. David played shortstop; Jarred pitched and also played first base. Both are good hitters.


1962. Terry Kay Montague b. 26 May 19—


1964. Ricky Montague b. 8 Oct. 1969...


*1965. Linda Laurelle Christensen b. 11 April 1952, m. 1st, Norman Laflin; 2nd, Lyle Underwood.


*1967. Collette Paye Christensen b. 7 June 1955, m. Leslie Laffery.

1303. Gerald Lee Hall b. Oberlin, KS, 29 Oct. 1927, m. in the chapel on KU campus, Lawrence, 14 April 1951, Caroline Ann Traynor, dau. of Barney Long and Gladys (Pringle) Traynor, b. Lawrence, 2 Jan. 1931. Wethersfield, CT., since January 1969. For years Caroline took care of children of working mothers. She is one of the Choralettes, a singing group of women in the Hartford area. Both Jerry and Caroline have served as elected officers of Methodist Church, and participate in both chancel and handbell choirs. In 1985, Jerry is church treasurer; teaches Jr. High Sunday School class.

Jerry in US Army Feb. 1946-March 1947; bandsman with Field Music Detachment at West Point Military Academy. As enlisted reservist, called to active duty April 1951; 758th Field Artillery BN, Ft. Bragg, NC; then to 868th, schooling in military radar, Ft. Bliss, TX; discharged, Cpl., March 1955. 1956-1968 employed as Sr. Field Engineer for Raytheon Company, Burlington, MA; was assigned to Signal Section of Ft. Worth General Depot (US Army); worked on radar and radar equipment in 5-state area. 1960-1968 assigned to work with Air Force in various countries in development of over-the-horizon radar. Since January 1969 at Hq. of American Radio Relay League, Newington,
159

CT., as a technical editor - writes articles for publication and edits book publications under amateur calls K1PLP and K1TD.

1968. Kenneth Lee Hall b. Lawrence, KS, 23 May 1952; college graduate, worked for a combustion engineering firm near Wethersfield for 3 years, on design problems of nuclear reactors. Graduate of Moody Bible Institute. Through African Inland Mission, AIM, Ken went to Tanzania, East Africa - instructor at Baraidi Bible Training Institute for young adults, in Bible and English. Is to return to the states in August, 1985, after 3 years of teaching.


1970. Mark David Hall b. Lowell, MA, 5 Feb. 1958; HS Junior 1984-85; was drummer in grade school band and sang in chorus; sings in high school chorus and in church choir, also plays in handbell choir.


1972. Alan Lynn Hall b. Forbes AFB Hospital, KS, 4 June 1963. After two years college, he has employment in Kansas City with CMC (Craig Music Company, chain); among other duties he trains new employees. Expects to return to college, 1985-86 - Business Personnel.


Bill m. 2nd, Ellen Mackey.


The moon is a great gold coin tossed to those ragged vagabonds, the clouds. Don Blanding

Grace is a secretary with CIA; recording secretary for PTA; sponsored reading marathon Book of Mormon. Howard works in US Office of Management and Budget as Budget Preparation Specialist, in the office of Pres. Ronald Regan. In Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints he has the assignment over buildings and custodians. Ch. b. Fairfax, VA, where the family has resided for a number of years.

1978. David Sean Dendurent b. 13 Oct. 1972, was given a special reading award, 1984; by his father has been ordained a deacon in Mormon Church. Takes lessons in horseback riding, with dreams of going to the Kentucky Derby.

1979. Anne Nicole Dendurent b. 25 Jan. 1974; takes dancing lessons in tap, ballet and jazz; is to participate in a June recital, 1985; is scheduled with a group, at times, to entertain at gatherings.


1984 at Bangor, Maine. Sherry has degrees from Northwestern U, Evanston, IL; Roosevelt U, Chicago; and U of Maine, Orono. Is Associate Dean of Student Affairs at University at Orono, and Director of Student Service at Bangor Community College; president of U of Maine Professional Staff Association. Hal, Ph.D, Northwestern U, 1972; taught English at U of Maine, Orono; owned Antiquarian Bookshop at Bangor; 1984 a computer programmer. Cantor in church. Ch. b. Bangor where family has resided since 1970.

1980. Catherine Lilla CASSIE Dendurent b. 28 April 1974. She astounded the school "tenter" a year or so ago by completing a test no one else in the school had completed in 23 years.

1981. Christine Elizabeth CISSY Dendurent b. 5 Jan. 1981. Day Care report on Cissy: "I sometimes refer to her as the 'gang leader' as she often dictates the play and what others should be or do."


*1984. Jeffrey Eugene Murphy b. Minneapolis, MN, 2 Jan. 1958; was adopted by his stepfather and name was legally changed to Jeffrey Eugene Murphy Hermanson; m. Sandra Ann Carew.

In 1984 Karen was a resident of Appleton, WI.

161


1317. Karen Alene Stoner b. Litchfield, MN, 16 May 1941, m. Duluth, MN, 9 Jan. 1965, David Sigurd Erickson, son of Sigurd Elmer and Marjorie Jane (Brockway) Erickson, b. Brainard, MN, 30 July 1940. David was Probation Supervisor with Denver Juvenile Court, 1980 when their residence was in Arvada, CO. Catholics. Ch. except Jennifer b. Denver.


1319. Dale Everett Loop b. Grand Rapids, MI, 29 April 1941, m. Stockton, CA, First Presbyterian Church, Dolores Ann DEDE Schuetter, dau. of Alphonse August and Edna Delores (Roberts) Schuetter, b. Kearney, NE, 31 Oct. 1943. Dale was district manager for General Electric - Dede was office manager for a computer board company in 1978 when they lived at San Jose, CA.


1321. Melissa Ann Loop b. Vallejo, CA, 26 Feb. 1948, m. Vallejo Community Presbyterian Church, 2 May 1969, Howard Kent Buchanan, son of Elmer Lee and Barbara Lee (Newhouse) (Middleton?), b. Indianapolis, IN, 16 Oct. 1948. As a child Howard was adopted by Paul Leroy Buchanan. Melissa was supervisor in the Welfare Dept., and Howard a salesman for Airco Welding Company and also a deacon in Presbyterian Church at Vallejo in 1978.


1330. Shirley Ann Wharton b. Aitkin, MN, 13 Nov. 1946, m. Crosby, 11 Jan. 1969, Darryl Eugene Wood, b. Crosby, 13 April 1940. For 4 years following graduation from high school, Shirley worked at Crosby Hospital. Laurel, MT. their home in 1984, where Darryl has been employed 12 years as machinist with Burlington Northern Railroad. Ch. b. Crosby, MN.


   2015e. Timothy Dale Miller, twin, b. 3 Sept. 1979.


2021. Bethany Rae Smith b. Durand, WI.

1343. John Roscoe Wharton b. Hampton, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1941, m. Newhall, 11 Nov. 1963, Mary Patricia Jacobi, dau. of Franklyn Joseph and Lovell Beatrice (Bell) Jacobi, b. Iowa City, 22 Feb. 1945. John is employed with Northrop Corp., a large aerospace company; in charge of international marketing for a subsidiary - Northrop Wilcox of Kansas City; has sold equipment and visited in more than 100 countries. Mary launched out on a new career, as Administrative Asst. for TWINS, the new magazine with first issue released July 1984. Together, with support from many parents and friends, they founded NOVA CENTER in Kansas City, a Special Education school.
2022. Robin Lisa Wharton b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9 Oct. 1964; summer 1984 she attended Central State U, Oklahoma City, OK, and worked full time with broker firm Fitzgerald, DeArmin and Roberts.

2025. Jacob Wharton b. 8 July 1975.

1346. Pamela Jean Wharton b. Mason City, Iowa, 22 April 1950, m. 1st, 20 April 1968, James Robert Burns, son of Robert and Doreen Burns. He left Pamela before their son was born - a son whom he never saw. Divorced 1969.
Pam m. 2nd, Waterloo, Iowa, 27 March 1971, Darrell W. Johnson, son of Wallace and Delores Johnson, b. Minneapolis, MN, 5 Aug. (1947?). Darrell adopted Scott. In Dayton, MN, 1984, Pam is secretary and in sales for a small factory that makes pressure gauges. Darrell is plant manager for Medallion Kitchens built in Fergus Falls, MN.


Grace m. 2nd, Morris, MN, 13 Dec. 197—, George C. Anderson, b. 14 May 1943.  


2044. Kelly Rene Sandifer b. Kansas City, MO, 30 July 1981, with glaucoma; had several operations during her first year; optic nerve damaged before discovery of the disease. Kelly was to be fitted for glasses in 1984.
1364. Paul Albert Henning b. Seattle, WA, 3 Sept. 1959, m. Reno, NV, 4 June 1983, Lorie (Sholes) Munger, from Everett, WA. Lorie had twin sons b. 3 July 1976 - Jason and James Munger. Paul was in the US Navy 1978, stationed on the east coast; in June, 1984, was attending plumbing school at Everett, WA.  


1394. Robert Ward m. Jean Bray. In 1955 at Minneapolis, MN.


Adele m. 2nd, Loveland, CO, 1966; Edmund Leslie Putman, brother of Robert. For 14 years Adele was employed by Highway Dept., State of Oregon, as legal secretary. She enjoyed knitting afghans and a variety of clothing items; also liked to cook, and share the food with friends. After Edmund's retirement about 1971, they spent a part of each winter at Capitola, CA, in their travel trailer; enjoyed traveling.

*2067. Becky Ann Britt b. 4 Jan. 1947, m. 2nd, Timothy Lange.  
*2068. Elizabeth Ellen BETSY Britt b. 9 Oct. 1951, m. Thomas Cutsforth.  

1417. Thomas Clemons Murphy, CLU, CFU, b. Danbury, NE, 16 Dec. 1925, m. Storm Lake, Iowa, 27 May 1948, Marjorie J. Murphy, dau. of Edward Michael and Eva Martha (Anderson) Murphy, b. Sioux Rapids, Iowa, 7 Dec. 1923. From January 1944 - June 1946, Thomas was in the Air Force; non-combat duty in France and Italy. Tom has been General Manager for New York Life Insurance Company in Kansas since 1949. Marjorie is actively interested in Topeka Civic Theater. Roman Catholics. Last 7 children b. Topeka.

*2070. Erin Lin Murphy b. Lincoln, NE, 9 May 1949, m. Terry Durow.  
2072. John Patrick Murphy b. Wichita, 7 Sept. 1952, unm. in Denver, 1978; employment - Health Food Restaurant.  
2073. Michael David Murphy b. Topeka, 26 June 1954, unm. in Chicago, 1984; a model.  
2074. Mary Sean Murphy b. 10 Sept. 1956; actress in New York City.  
2076. Megan Eileen Murphy b. 1 May 1960, m. 28 Dec. 1983, Dan Lindquist.  
2077. Brigid Kathleen Murphy b. 31 March 1962.  
2078. Sheila Maureen Murphy b. 21 May 1964.  
1418. Thomas Robert Clemons, M.D., general practice, b. Valparaiso, IN, 31 July 1920, m. Riverdale, IL, 11 Dec. 1944, Barnetta Jeanne Agnew, dau. of Bernard John and Alma Lucille (Schustrom) Agnew, b. Livingston, MT, 15 Jan. 1922. Thomas received his AB, BS, and MD degrees from Illinois U, Champaign; Internship at USN Hospital, Mare Island, CA. In 1945-46 Tom was aboard the US Tarawa-CV40, then was in civilian practice to April 1953; served aboard the USS Satyr-ARL23 until January 1955. For 35 years Dr. Thomas has been a practicing physician in Livingston, MT, where they were in 1984. Barnetta, a registered nurse. Ch. b. Livingston.


2081. Thomas Scott Clemons b. 16 Sept. 1949, unm. 1978, in Germany.

2082. Martha Ann Clemons b. 9 April 1955.

1421. Neva Jean Sims b. near Indianola, NE, 16 or 26 July 1926, m. 1st, 11 Sept. 1943, Steven Eugene Stroud; divorced 1946. In 1943 Steve joined the USAF.


1955 at Lincoln, NE, where Don was a relay adjuster at Western Electric. Charlotte was secretary of Wesleyan Service Guild and taught a Sunday School class. Methodists. Still in Lincoln, 1978. Ch. b. there.


2091. Raymond Miles Yowell, Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1934, m. 22 Nov. 1954, Billie J. Clark.


2093. Shirley Elaine Yowell b. 27 April 1937.


2099. Vicki Ann Richards.


2102. Carol Ann Morgan b. 9 May 1941.

Marjorie m. 2nd, Hoxie, 13 May 1951, Jimmie Lindy Hilburn. Marjorie served as Clerk of the District Court, Jan. 1951 - Jan. 1955. In 1978 at Hoxie, KS.


*2105. Barbara Jo Deibert b. 8 Aug. 1943, m. Leon Eugene Sample.


2115. Melanie Simon b. about 1959, m. Kevin Cooper.


1458. Floyd Allen Vaughn b. Savannah, MO, 23 June 1917, d. Coos Bay, OR, 30 Sept. 1971, m. Chester, NE, 23 June 1941, Elsie LaVene Duey, dau. of Charles and Mabel Duey, b. 31 Jan. (1917?). Floyd was a dairy farmer and a mechanic. Elsie's home in 1956 was at Albany, OR.
*2118. Harold Dean Vaughn b. Salem, OR, 5 Nov. 1943, m. Sharyn Lee Rossman.
*2120. Melvin Kay Vaughn b. Salem, 7 July 1946, m. Patricia Marie Easley.


1460. Flossie Floreine Vaughn b. Munden, KS, 7 Dec. 1922, m. Vancouver, WA, 7 Feb. 1944, James Henry Scott, son of Henry Eryan and Bertha Mae (Wills) Scott, b. Ayden, NC, 16 Feb. 1922. Jim served in the Infantry, 2nd World War, 1944-45; stationed in Africa and Italy. He retired in 1984 from Sears Roebeck, as a mechanic at Salem. He built their cabin in LaPine, the "high country," about 100 miles from Salem, and enjoys fishing and hunting there. Flossie is a member of Christian Missionary Alliance. At home 1985, Salem, OR. Ch. b. there.
*2123. James Bryan Scott b. 13 Dec. 1944, m. 1st, Margaret Torak; 2nd, Carolyn Jean Ferguson.
*2124. Robert Gene Scott b. 5 Dec. 1946, m. 1st, Donna Addison; 2nd, Alice Fry.

*2125. Dean Roy Vaughn b. Salem, OR, 3 Nov. 1952, m. Vivian Esquebel.

*2127. Philip LeRoy Werner b. 29 May 1949, m. Pixie Parker.

*2128. Linda Irene Werner b. 3 Dec. 1952, m. 1st, William Peter; 2nd, Roger Lyons.

*2129. Judy Lynn Werner b. 28 Feb. 1955, m. 1st, Larry Clark; 2nd, Kerry Murray.

1463. Opal Faye Vaughn b. Hubbell, NE, 21 June 1936, m. Salem, OR, 2 Sept. 1955, Terry Duane Green, son of Robert Audrey and Lettye Inez (Armstrong) Green, b. Little Field, TX, 1 March 1936. Opal is manager of One Hour Martinizing Dry Cleaners; Terry is independently employed as a Financial Packager. In 1985, Medford, OR, is their home. Ch. b. there.


2131. Karie Dawn Green b. 26 Feb. 1962; unm. 1985, she is a Dispatcher for United Business Machines, Seattle, WA. Home at Kent, WA.

2132. Betsy Ann Green b. 23 Aug. 1965, unm., expects to go to Dallas, TX, in Sept. 1985, to attend Miss Wade's School of Fashion Marketing and Merchandizing.


2134. Kimberly Ann Clark b. 17 Dec. 1963, is to be married 1 June 1985, to Neal CURTIS Hausam, b. Peoria, IL, 22 Nov. 1964. Kimberly also is a vice-president of Aycock Corp. With motocross bikes, Kim and Curtis share the pleasure of dirt bike riding.


2135. Kevin Clinton Holland b. (Salem?) 19 Dec. 1973. He is on school soccer team in the fall and basketball team in winter; in summer he plays in Major League Little League Baseball.

Dorothy m. 3rd, 21 Dec. 1979, William Gene Broadhurst, son of Arnold and Margaret Broadhurst, b. Estacada, OR, 14 July 1945. At home 1985, Salem, OR, where they own AYCOCK Corp., where a complete line of kitchen cutlery is manufactured and sold. Dorothy has worked with ceramics for ten years. With a 30-foot ocean fishing boat and a river boat, their main hobby is fishing. Bill is a River Guide for fishing in Oregon. In March 1985 he was in the process of becoming a Charter Boat Captain.

***********************************

Oh, the riches that await an early riser on a sunny Spring morning after a refreshing shower of rain! Clean invigorating air to fill the lungs; floating white cottony clouds in the heavenly blue sky; water droplets on leaves and grass that sparkle in the sunlight; long string-like tracks of earthworms... beauty, joy, and wonder. A blessing to be remembered and treasured. E.M.H.

Jim entered the US Navy on 12 Nov. 1948. In May of 1950, after attending the USN School of Music he was sent to the USN Rec. Sta. Band at Pearl Harbor. After two years he was transferred to the Navy Unit Band at Treasure Island, CA; played cornet and French Horn; Discharged Aug. 1952.

Residents of Napa, CA, 1984. Ch. except Nancy b. Indianapolis, IN.

2135b. Nancy Diane Wharton b. and d. Vincennes, IN, 4 Sept. 1954.
2135c. Susan Pauline Wharton b. 3 June 1956, m. Raymond Vance Dahlgren.
2135d. Jill Lynn Wharton b. 1 Oct. 1959, m. Tom Frank; separated.


*2136. Sue Ellen Heim b. 13 March 1959, m. John Michael Truetken.


Each happiness of today is a memory for tomorrow. E. Douglas


2151. Lorrie May McClelland b. 6 May 1970.


2154. James Albert McClelland II b. LaMarque, TX, 9 Nov. 1971.
2155. Deborah Mae McClelland b. Galveston, TX, 8 June 1973.


1481. Gerald Lee JERRY Heckendorn b. Denver, CO, 30 April 1952, m. there 24 Nov. 1972, Suzanne Jean Haines, dau. of Ronald Albert and Ann Pamela (Guy) Haines, b. Bromsgrove, England, 22 April 1955. Suzanne has worked with handicapped children at Margaret Walters School in Arvada. Jerry, a long-time employee of G. R. Construction, is a foreman; his hobby, making furniture. 1985 finds them still at Wheatridge, CO, where ch. were born.


2158. Cheryl Lynette Breeden b. 11 June 1951.
2161. Clyde Breeden m. Seibert.
2162. Susan Breeden m. Courson.


2169. Ryan Hardie b. 30 May 1974.


Dennis m. 2nd, 5 Aug. 1978, Karen Ullarick, b. 30 May 1939. Dennis a salesman, Karen a bookkeeper, 1984, Hader, NE.


1545. Kenneth Wayne Wharton b. San Diego, CA, 14 June 1945, m. La Mesa, CA, 22 April 1975, Mary Virginia Duncan, dau. of Donald and Virginia A. (Bender) Duncan, b. 12 Aug. 1944. La Mesa, Ca, their 1984 home.


2172. Georgia Lynn Wharton b. 1 July 1969.


2174. Treva Renee Wharton b. La Mesa, CA, 12 March 1979.


1564. Gene Allen Martin b. Long Beach, CA, 2 April 1933, m. Yuma, AZ, 3 July 1954, Edwadena Eddie Treadway, dau. of Clarence Edward and Mollie Beatrice (Turner) Treadway.


1585. Virginia Marie Sleeper b. 6 May 1932, m. Donald Avey. Lived at Cherryvale, Kansas, 1950s.

2176. Michael Dean Avey b. 6 May 1952.

1590. Leonard Kenneth Brown, Jr., m. Tampa, FL, 2 June 1948, Norma Jean Herring. In 1953 Leonard was Phys. Ed instructor at Panama City, FL.


2180. Becky Brown b. Germany, 10 June 1968.


Randall m. 2nd, 8 June 1972, Mary (Crain) Beery, b. 28 March 1944. From previous marriage Mary had Tina, Teresa, and Ricky Beery. In Germany, 1984, Randall is M/Sgt. in US Army.

   Nathelle m. 2nd, Michael Cline; divorced. 1984 at Berea, Ohio.
   Melvin m. 2nd, Jackson Co., IN, 26 Dec. 1981, Nancy Smith. 1984 address, Lawrence, MI. 1614.
1618. LaDee Raven b. Mankato, KS, 28 Dec. 1935, m. 1st, Fred. W. Hubbard; m. 2nd, ——— Lee.
   2198. John Scott Raven b. Dallas, TX, 10 July 1965.
   *2200. Sandra Sue Clark b. Towanda, 1 Jan. 1953, m. Joe Egbert.

2202. Ann Elizabeth Clark b. Clay Center, KS, 5 May 1951, m. as his 2nd wife at Topeka, 19 May 1984, Larry Mah. After graduation from Emporia College Ann taught in public school there 4 years, and now has been with Bell Telephone for 5 years. Kansas City, MO., 1984.

*2203. Peggy Jean Clark b. ElDorado, KS, 7 Oct. 1952, m. Dennis T. Torrens,


2205. Dana Kay Clark b. Wichita, 28 Sept. 1963, m. 4 June 1983, Dr. Tony Yeabower. Dana, a graduate of Missouri U at Columbia, is a registered nurse. At home in Kansas City, MO, 1984.


1625. Constance V. CONNIE Perry b. Orange, NJ, 6 Nov. 1948, m. Stockton, KS, July 1966, Grant Conger, son of John and Wilma (Harr) Conger. Grant, a graduate of Ft. Hays U, at Hays, KS, farms with his father. Connie for 13 years has been employed at Orthopedic Clinic at Hays and in 1984 is manager. The Perrys have kennels and Connie and Jill show Beagles. At home, Woodston, KS, 1984.


2208. Tracy Oestrich b. 9 Aug. 1962.


2214. Travis Berggren b. 8 May 1970.

Andrea m. 2nd, Rick Hill. At Manhattan, KS, 1984.


2220. Chad Evans Hiltgen b. 27 June 1980.

2223. Carin Peterson b. 7 March 1981.

1651. Kelly Sue Rollog b. 5 Feb. 1963, m. 9 Nov. 1982, Mark Johnson.
2224. Alleycia Johnson b. 29 March 1983.


***************

There was never any heart truly great and gracious that was not also tender and compassionate.—Southy

2227g. Brandi Cherise Binns b. 27 June 1977.
2227h. Teresa Lynn Binns b. 10 March 1983.


2227l. Jessica McWade b. 9 July 1980.


Rhonda m. 2nd, 11 July 1984, Cletus Tolor from Arkansas. Live in Missouri.


1689. Terry Bert Fegnolio b. Knoxville, Iowa, 19 Nov. 1950, m. 1st, Louise Case; divorced. m. 2nd, New Sharon, 23 Nov. 1974, Cynthia Lea Terpstra, dau. of John Elmer and Phyllis Jane (Holm) Terpstra, b. Oskaloosa, 18 Sept. 1953. Terry was in US Air Force '69 Dec. - '73 Dec.; most of his time on job training Air Traffic Control, Weisbaden, Germany; one year as office clerk in South Dakota. In 1978, Terry is a nurses aide and CINDY a registered nurse, both employed at the VA Hospital in Knoxville. Members of Marion Co. and National Genealogical Societies. Ch. b. Knoxville.

2229. Timothy James Fegnolio b. 19 May 1975.
2230. Brian Michael Fegnolio b. 7 June 1981.


*2233. Susan Ellen Hackett b. 7 March 1956, m. Marlin Craig.

2237. Keith Alan Rodecker b. 8 July 1955, m. 8 July 1976, Kathleen Gross.


2241. Timothy Paul Bancroft b. 28 March 1958.

1708. James Robert Hackett b. 11 July 1946, m. Boardman Methodist Church (where?) Judy Conner.


2249b. Kasady Leah Pulliam b. Woodward, OK, 20 Feb. 197-.


2250. Brenda Lanee Finley b. 5 May 1976.

***************

The following is part of an article written in 1954 by Walter Winchell: Abraham Lincoln loved the soldiers who fought under him and had compassion for those who fought against him. He never once uttered a vindictive word against the southern people. When Dixie’s Stonewall Jackson was killed, one Washington paper courageously paid tribute to a brave soldier.

Lincoln wrote to the editor: "I honor you for your generosity to one who, though contending against us in a guilty cause, was nevertheless a gallant man. Let us forgive his sins over a fresh-made grave."
Richard Kenneth Reed (continued from page 156) moved his family in 1959 from Vancouver, WA, and settled in San Rafael, CA. He retired in 1983 after 26 years in business of Truck Leasing and Truck Sales; enjoys golf and is an enthusiastic gardener. Both enjoy traveling. For a number of years Betty worked as head of the Direct Mail for Sonoma Vineyards in Tiburon and Healdsburg, CA. Still at San Rafael, 1985.

*1946. Richard Kenneth Reed II b. Omaha, NE, 21 May 1947, m. Linda Lewis Humphreys. See his number in 8th generation of parents.


END OF SEVENTH GENERATION PARENTS

A MIXED-UP GROUP OF COUSINS

One Long and a Short
6'7" vs. 4'10½" after Shrinkage
and 2 In-Betweens

BASEBALL

By Howard McIntosh, No. 729

The game opened with GLUE at the stick and SMALLFOX catching. CIGAR was in the box. STRAWBERRY played short and CORN was in the field. CABBAGE was manager because he had a good head. EGG was umpire and he was rotten.

CIGAR let BOARD walk. SONG made a hit and STARDUST filled the bases. Then SOAP cleaned up. CIGAR went out, then BALLOON started to pitch, but he went up in the air. ICE went in and kept cool until he was hit by the ball. Then you should have heard ICE CREAM!

LIGHTNING finished the game and struck out six men. LUNATIC was put out because he was off his base. BREAD loafed on third and LIGHT was put out at first. CROOKS stole second. KNIFE was called out for cutting first base. GRASS covered a lot of ground, and the crowd cheered when SPIDER caught a fly.

STEAK was put out on home plate. CLOCK wound up the game by striking out. If DOOR had pitched, he would have shut them out.
A COUNTING-OUT RHYME

Hickery, dickery, 6 and 7,
Alabone, Crackabone, 10 and 11;
Spin, spun, muskidun,
Twiddle 'em, twaddle 'em, 21.

FOREHEAD, EYES, CHEEKS, NOSE,
MOUTH and CHIN

Here sits the Lord mayor,
Here sits his two men,
Here sits the cock,
Here sits the hen.
Here sit the little chickens,
Here they run in.
Chin-chopper, chin-chopper,
Chin-chopper chin!

JUST LIKE ME

"I went up one pair of stairs."  "Just like me."
"I went up two pairs of stairs."  "Just like me."
"I went into a little room."  "Just like me."
"I looked out of a window."  "Just like me."
"And there I saw a monkey!"  "Just like me."

THERE WAS A CROOKED MAN

There was a crooked man, and he went a crooked mile,
He found a crooked sixpence against a crooked stile.
He bought a crooked cat, which caught a crooked mouse,
And they all lived together in a little crooked house.

BAA, BAA, BLACK SHEEP

Baa, baa, Black Sheep,
Have you any wool?
Yes, Sir, Yes, Sir,
Three bags full.
One for my Master
And one for my Dame,
And one for the little boy
That lives down the lane.

THE MOUSE AND THE CLOCK

Hickory, dickory, dock!
A mouse ran up the clock;
The clock struck one,
And down he run,
Hickory, dickory, dock!

THE WINDS

Mister East gave a feast;
Mister North laid the cloth;
Mister West did his best;
Mister South burnt his mouth
Eating cold potato.

LITTLE JUMPING JOAN

Here am I, little jumping Joan.
When nobody's with me
I'm always alone.

ONE, TWO, BUCKLE MY SHOE
One, two, buckle my shoe;
Three, four, knock at the door;
Five, six, pick up sticks;
Seven, eight, lay them straight;
Nine, ten, a big fat hen.

JACK and JILL

Jack and Jill went up the hill
To fetch a pail of water;
Jack fell down and broke his crown,
And Jill came tumbling after.

HUMPTY DUMPTY

Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall,
Humpty Dumpty had a great fall;
All the king's horses and
All the king's men
Couldn't put Humpty Dumpty
Together again.

LITTLE JACK HORNER

Little Jack Horner
Sat in a corner,
Eating of Christmas pie;
He put in his thumb,
And pulled out a plum,
And said, "What a good boy am I."

The Man in the Moon
Looked out of the moon.
Looked out of the moon and said,
"It's time for all the children on Earth
To think about getting to bed!"

BETTY BLUE

Little Betty Blue
Lost her holiday shoe;
What shall little Betty do?
Give her another
To match the other
Then she will walk in the two.

Where does a sheep get his hair cut?  At the Baa Baa Shop.
EIGHTH GENERATION PARENTS


1756. James Edward Hood b. Marion, IN, 14 April, 1931, m. 13 Oct. 1951, Margaret Jean Dodson, b. Gas City, IN, 22 April, 1935. Wheaton, MD, 1956.
   2253. James Lee Hood b. Marion, IN, 29 April, 1952.
   2255. Franklin Carl Hood b. Hyatts ville, 10 April, 1956.


   Judith m. 2nd, Tipton, IN, 12 Oct. 1984, Jerry Harold Bujwit, b. Hammond, 10 June 1948; teacher, Presbyterian.


1770. Ruth Ann Kibbey b. Grant Co., IN, 31 Aug. 1941, m. Dr. James Botkin, b. 20 Feb., 1940.
   2266. John Andrew Botkin b. 1 April, 1974.

   David m. 2nd, Dayton, 3 March, 1967, Diane E. Faun from Columbus, Ohio. At home Huber Heights, OH, 1984.
1773. John PHILIP Cox b. Marion, IN, 8 Oct., 1942, m. 1st, Dayton, Ohio, June, 1964, Marjorie Mae Reed who had a son Ross Tacket whom Philip adopted; divorced.

2270. Brent Philip Cox died at 5 years.

Philip m. 2nd, Tucson, AZ, Corinne Kaufmann who had three children from former marriage. 1984 address, Ozark, MO.


1775. Sandra Jean Slater b. 5 Dec., 1945, m. John Cooper, b. 10 Nov., 1941.


2277. Christine Shiels b. 6 March 1971.
2279. Amos Shiels b. 9 April, 1979.


2282. Darcy Slater.


2289. Travis Michael Baird b. 1 Sept., 1981.
2290. Ashley Marie Baird b. 15 April, 1984.
  2291. Kathy Jo Williams b. 8 March 1962.

1859. Sharon Rose Williams b. Hunter, KS, 24 Feb. 1944, m. Salina, 9 June 1962,
  2294. Sharolyyn Stevenson b. 1966
  2295. Dougall Stevenson b. 1968.
  2296. Sherry Stevenson.

  Dec. 1979 or '80, in a tractor accident at his home; bur. Cawker; m. Mrs.
  Kathryn Crane who survived him. She had children John and Terry Crane.
  Murray was a WWII Army veteran; served two terms in Vietnam; Bronzr Star.
  2297. Steven Thille in Hutchinson, 1979.
  2298. Annette Thille, 1979 or '80 was in Hutchinson.
  2299. Carol Thille.

  2301. Colleen Cummerford.
  2302. Nicole Cummerford.

  Thompson whose employment for 22 years has been with IBM; manager in 1984
  at Gilroy, CA. Martha is a Teachers' Aid in grade school at Gilroy, 1984.

  divorced. An Account Executive for City, Corp. Financial Services at Lacy,
  WA, 1984 – the first woman manager in Washington State for that corporation.
  2303c. Karenie Marie Gutierrez b. Augsburg, Germany, 10 March 1972.

1890a. Phyllis Barton b. Yuma, AZ, m. there, David Bettencourt. At Yuma 1984,
  birthplace of their children.
  2303d. Pamela Bettencourt b. 8 June 1962, m. Yuma, AZ, 11 Nov. 1983, Mark
  Haines.
  2303e. Christina Ann Bettencourt b. 23 April 1969.


"The hardest thing to learn is which bridge to cross and which to burn."


2320. Virgil Schleick.
2321. Karl Schleick.
2322. Vickie Schleick.

1908. Linda Joyce Moore b. Boise, ID, 4 Feb. 1944, m. Garold Cecil. In 1978 Linda was a beautician in Eagle, ID.

2323. Ronald Cecil.
2324. Steven Cecil.


1913. Terry Lee Moore b. Boise, ID, 28 June 1951, m. Beverly Schultz; divorced. He was at Wapitee, ID, in 1978.


2332. Courtney Rae Moore b. San Antonio, TX, 1 July, 1984; a 7-month premie, weight 3 pounds, 14 ounces; 16½ inches long. At Christmas time she was a happy and healthy little girl.


2337. Son d. in infancy.


1946. Richard Kenneth Reed II b. Omaha, NE, 21 May 1947, m. Shillington, PA, 9 Sept. 1972, Linda Lewis Humphreys, b. Lancaster, PA, 28 Aug. 1943. Linda is Executive Director of a Treatment Program for psychiatric and handicapped adults. Dick’s employment is with Proctor Gamble. 1985 finds them at Novata, CA.

2343a. Stephanie Melissa Reed b. 4 Oct. 1945.
2343b. Bryan Kenneth Reed, twin, b. 23 April 1979.
2343c. Christopher Merlin Reed, twin, b. 23 April 1979.


2344. John D. Steele.
2345. David C. Steele.
2346. Stacey Lynn Steele.


2347: Jeffrey Harshbarger.
2348: Wendy Harshbarger.


2351. Brad Parrack b. Washington, 7 March 1975?


2352. Thad Laflin.


2355. Drew Laffery.
2356. Daphne Laffery.


2357. Christopher Lee Gronowski b. 16 March 1981.


2361. Marc Thomas Putman b. 4 April 198-
2362. Kelly Louise Putman b. 4 Sept. 198-


2363. Sarah Adele Britton b. 5 June 1976; 2nd grader 1983-84, in gifted program, working with computers and "other things" one day a week.

2067. Becky Ann Britt b. 4 Jan. 1947, m. 2nd, Tim Lange; divorced. Brandon, OR, her 1984 home. (Lang)?

2367. Sarah Jane Cutsforth b. Oregon, 3 March 1982?


2371. Emily Jane Gould.


Kenneth m. 2nd, Hoxie, 22 Dec. 1961, Ruth Simon, sister of No. 1445, and dau. of Murl and Stella (Sterrett) Simon, b. Studley, 29 Jan. 19--. In 1978 at Rockport, WA.

2374. Tracy Lynn Deibert b. 22 March 1962.


2383. Michael Lee Sample b. 5 April 1969.


2385. Leon Michael Rietcheck b. 11 April 1970.


2388. Thad Allen Vaughn b. North Bend, OR, 1 July 1967.


James m. 2nd, 24 Sept. 1977, Carolyn Jean Ferguson, dau. of Charles and Mildred Ferguson, b. 13 March 1940. She has held secretarial positions. Jim is Director of Risk Management for Agri-Pac, a canning corporation. Members Nazarene Church. Bryan and Aaron attend Salem Academy, a non-denominational private school. Family home, 1985, Salem, OR.


Bob m. 2nd, 19 March 1979, Alice Fry, dau. of Amos and Elma Fry, b. 6 July 1947. Alice, a former school teacher, now substitutes. Bob works at Curly's Dairy at Salem, where dairy products are made. Nazarene Church members. They enjoy camping and outdoor activities. Home, Salem, OR, 1985.


2125. Dean Roy Vaughn b. Salem, OR, 3 Nov. 1952, m. Vivian Esquebel from LaPalmel CA. Ch. b. California.


2404a. Wyatt Parker Werner b. 1 July 1978.


Every happiness of today is a memory for tomorrow.
   2408b. John Raymond Dahlgren b. 4 June 1981.


2200. Sandra Sue Clark b. Towanda, KS, 1 Jan. 1953, m. 2 April 1977, Joseph Egbert. 1984, both were employed by Boeing Aircraft, Wichita.

   2413. Amy Dawn Clark b. 29 Nov. 1977.
   2414. Lacy Rae Clark b. 27 May 1982.

2203. Peggy Jean Clark b. ELDorado, KS, 7 Oct. 1952, m. 3 May 1975, Dennis Torrens of Emporia. Dennis is an electrician; Peggy a remedial reading teacher. 1984, Rural Towanda.


**************

END OF EIGHTH GENERATION PARENTS

**************

Charlie Brown asked Snoopy, "How does a poached egg sound to you?" Snoopy replied, "I don't know. I've never heard one!"

Another name for a crate of ducks - A box of quackers....

A dog went to the flea circus and stole the show.

Be to others kind and true,
As you would have others be to you.

If you see a monkey in a tree,
Don't throw sticks, it might be ME!
UNIDENTIFIED WHARTONS BURIED IN MAHASKA CO., IOWA

Maiden Names of Women not Given


C. H. Wharton, M., 78; b. 1857 (top of 5 not closed - may be 3); d. 1935, bur. Forest Cem., Oskaloosa, Twp. Mausoleum west side.

Charles E. Wharton, M., 59; b. 1866, d. 1925; bur. Forest Cem., Oskaloosa Twp., Mausoleum west center.


Eva Wharton, F., 73; 1857-1930. Same area as Charles E.

Fremont Wharton, M. 60; 1862-1922; Forest Cem. SW Center Family monument, family headstone.


Sarah (E?) Wharton, F., 4y, 7m, 6d.; 25 April 1850 - 1 Dec. 1854. Beacon Cem., East Center ( Addition), Lot 182. Family headstone.

Stephen Wharton, M., 77y 11m 11d. 1 Aug. 1791 - 12 July 1879. Beacon Cem. E Center ( addition). Family headstone.


**************************************************

From KEO-MAH Genealogical Society
Oskaloosa, Iowa
NAMES ON CHARTS
INDEX
Page Numbers Given

Angel, Mary p. 26
Barnard, Eunice p. 26
Buchanan, Elizabeth p. 19
Binford, Hulda p. 26
Bunker, George p. 26
Clark, James p. 19
Coffin, Hepzibah p. 26
Damon, Catherine Bacey p. 26
Davis, —— p. 26
Dean, John p. 19
Galloway, John p. 19
Gardner, Deborah p. 26
Godfrey, Jane p. 26
Hart, William p. 19
Ladd, Amos p. 26
LeRoy P. p. 26
Look, Experience p. 26
Lovett, Bathsheba p. 26

Macy, John p. 26
Buchanan, Elizabeth p. 19
Roney, Mary p. 19
Smith, David p. 19
Starbuck, Edward p. 26
Warren, Elizabeth p. 19

Mackley, Margaret p. 19
Mckisson, Alexander p. 19
Robeson - Robinson,
Catherine p. 19
Elizabeth p. 19
Isaac p. 19
John p. 19
Mary p. 19
Samuel p. 19
Sarah p. 19
Roney, Mary p. 19
Roney, Mary p. 19
Smith, James p. 19
Wharton, John p. 19

Mifflin, John p. 26
Mifflin, Margaret p. 26
Mifflin, Robert p. 26
Mifflin, Sarah p. 26
INDEX OF NAMES

Adam, Helen 516
Addison, Donald 2124
Donna Jean 2124
Agee, _______ 321
Hon. James R. 661
Agnew, Barnetta Jean 1418
Bernard John 1418
Albers, Helen Mary 2106
Alexander, Axel C. 103
Frances 293
Harry 292
Jane 417
Leota 291
William 103
Allen, Adrian Adolphus 425
Chester 816
Demorise 1098
Effie B. 423
Elsie 817
Emery Ernest 818
Ernest Billings 425
Ernest Emery 1465
Erving 425
Florence Geneva 586
Frank 584
Harry 588
Harvey 587
June Marie 855
Lulu 585
Margo M. 1611
Ora 583
Ora Lee 1097
Rowland L. 1095
Samuel 855
Sylvia Mae 425
Thelma 1096
Walter P. 257
William 257
Allison, Conner 624
Allnut, Rebecca Ann 488
Alsopha, Virginia 955
Ames, Hazel 332
Anderson, Albertina 730
Anna Louise 2065
Barbara 1553
Charles DALE 1470
Debra Kay 945a
Ellis 886
Eva Martha 1417
Eva Matilda 386
George 8. 1354
Hulda Marie 736
James 714
James RAYMOND 1904
James William 2142
Janet Kay 2143
Kaydee 2143
Kelli Kay 2149

Anderson, Larry KEITH 1471
Loleta Ann 1261
Mary Catherine KAYE 1472
Megan Jean 2040
Melissa Marie 2145
Nelson Marsh 714
Robert Howard 1473
Robert Keith 2144
Robert Peter 1366
Terri Lynn 1366
Thomas 1552
Vera Virginia 771
William Howard 825
Andreasen, Alvin 756
Kathleen KATHY 1358
Warren Eugene 756
Andregg, Adolph 1432
Jack Lee 1432
Andris, Frederick E. 1328
Annala, Pannie Marie 1316
Anspach, Arminta Alice 725
Ebenezer Warren Ridlin 167, 375
Effie Belle 401
Elizabeth 376
Thomas 167
Timothy Elza 400
Timothy Warren 776
Apland, Alice Annette 510
Elias 510
Applehans, Josephine 2104
Archdale, Mercedes 821
Archer, John 124
Arlidge, Arminta 801
Armitage, Donald Bruce 1075
Fred 1075
Ian Andrew 1727a
Ruth Ann 1727
Armstrong, Donna 1077
Lettye Inez 1463
Arne, Alexis Ann 2052
Bruce 1372
Arney, Dr. Amos 1105
Arp, Phyllis 1923
Arthur, Rev. Everett J. 1102
Gilbert Franklin 1102
Sharon Bea 1774
Ashford, Bonnie Louise 2065
Jason Peller 2065
Ashing, Mary Jane 54
Ashton, Conrad Eklaft 514
Ast, Bertha 494
Atherton, Charlene Marie 468
Clint E. 468
Atkinson, Cora J. 589
Eleanor 1903
Henry 1903
Auld, Gary Edwin 1935
Charles Edwin 1935
Auld, Larry Eugene 1933
Lawrence Edwin 1283
Lewis 1283
Sandra Kay 1934
Avey, Donald 1585
Michael Dean 2176
Avon, George 1008

************

Baatz, Edward 979
Edward II 979
Baird, Arlene Edna 1255
Ashley Marie 2290
Beulah Beryl 722
Chad Duane 1260
Darrell Lex 1258
David Scott 1866
Debra Ellen 1874
Diane Marie 1867
Elizabeth 1872
Elmer 722
Eric Todd 1870
George 1875
George Anderson 713
Harold George 1254
Heather Marie 2288
Jeffrey Dewayne 1865
Jerry Dean 1854
Joyce 1868
June Louise 1871
Larry Allen 1855
Lisa Lynette 1854
Lyle Dean 1259
Melanie Dawn 2287
Michael Troy 2286
Norma Lois 1869
Rebecca Lynn 1864
Richard Chad 1260, 1873
Rodney Dale 1862
Ronald Darrell 1863
Scott 1877
Shane 1878
Shawn 1876
Susan Lee 1863
Terry Allen 2285
Tracy Lynn 1857
Travis Michael 2289

Baker, Alice Hazel 1086
Elmer C. 1061
Francis Alma 1061
Richard D. Wagner 821
Rosemary Ann 1772
William Floyd 821

Ballinger, Evan Dwight 1149
Nelson Dee 1149

Ballou, Jane 45

Bamford, Cheri Lee 1953
Willard 1953

Bancroft, C. David 1706
John David 2243

Bancroft, Thomas Richard 2242
Timothy Richard 2241

Banks, Willard 1084

Banning, Benjamin 212
Edna Myrtle 505
Leonard Jeffrey 212
Zuneita 506

Barber, Mary 555

Barkley, Hazel Leota 452
Polemen Ellis 452

Barley, Susan 220
Barnes, Edgar 186
Guy 186
Paul 186
Virginia 186

Barnett, Everett 615
Ruth Elnora 615

Barnum, Della 1444

Barrett, Green 102
Horatio 69
Levi 11, 51
Rachel 101
Ruth 69
Sarah Ann 103
William 18

Barry, Molly Ann 327
Bartel, Steven 1777

Bartlett, Doris Jean 868
William Dale 867
William Walter 448

Barton, Doris Marie 1264
George Joshua 716
George Joshua J. G. 1267
Herbert 1265
Herbert Benjamin 716
Junior Herbert 1265
Karen 1267
Mary Ellen 1266
Phyllis 1890a

Baskin, Andrea Nadine 1339

Bates, Charles 1930
Darla Elaine 1931
Karen 1932
William Clyde 1281

Bath, Eliza 522
G. 522

Beach, Lillie Mae 208
Beecher, Gordon A. 472
Beattie, Margaret 885
Becker, Georgia 378
Pamela Sue
Vernon, Rev. 378

Beckler, Golda 947
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Ann Marie</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Cynthia Sue</td>
<td>1542</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Gordon Leroy</td>
<td>1539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Leonard Leroy</td>
<td>879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Peggy June</td>
<td>1540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Richard Paul</td>
<td>1541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley, Steven Paul</td>
<td>1544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, Dorothy JEANE</td>
<td>1295</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, Theodore</td>
<td>727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, William</td>
<td>727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckman, William Elza</td>
<td>1296</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beenders, Theodore L.</td>
<td>915</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beenders, Theodore</td>
<td>727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beegers, Mary (Crain)</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beegers, Ricky</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beegers, Teresa</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beegers, Tina</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Claude W.</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Dorothy Helen</td>
<td>1443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, J. H.</td>
<td>790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, John Henry</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Lovell Beatrice</td>
<td>1343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Pearl Geneva</td>
<td>531</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert Emmett</td>
<td>926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Virginia Elizabeth</td>
<td>926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleville, Mary</td>
<td>716</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belchier, Christine Amelia</td>
<td>799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Andrea Elise</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, David John</td>
<td>622</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Matthew David</td>
<td>1161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Virginia A.</td>
<td>1545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendaert, Arlan G.</td>
<td>976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendaert, Arlo</td>
<td>976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendaert, Cynthia Lee</td>
<td>1647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendaert, Dara Lynne</td>
<td>1646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendaert, Esther</td>
<td>976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Susan</td>
<td>451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benscotter, Fred</td>
<td>534</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Arthur</td>
<td>1477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Daniel Alan</td>
<td>2152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Laverne Allen</td>
<td>1477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berg, Patricia Maxine</td>
<td>2153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren, Albin Earl</td>
<td>1628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren, Duane Leroy</td>
<td>1628</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren, Shannon</td>
<td>2215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren, Timothy</td>
<td>2213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berggren, Travis</td>
<td>2214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berglund, Emma Katrina</td>
<td>739</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergner, Ed</td>
<td>718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Audine Lillian</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry, Lawrence August</td>
<td>841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertheau, Edwin</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertheau, Jean</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertheau, Kenneth Lee</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertheau, Sarah Jean</td>
<td>2030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berthelsen, ----</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettencourt, Christina Ann</td>
<td>2303e</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettencourt, David</td>
<td>1890a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettencourt, Pamela</td>
<td>2303d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beven, Elma</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beek, Cheryl Dee</td>
<td>1627</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beek, Edwin</td>
<td>952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilger, Etta</td>
<td>720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, DeWitt Lyle</td>
<td>853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Janet Carol</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billings, Lyle Jerry</td>
<td>1519</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingman, Mary Ann</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bingham, Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binnie, Deanne</td>
<td>977</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birolli, Brandi Cherise</td>
<td>2227g</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birolli, Dana</td>
<td>1664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birolli, Erin Nichole</td>
<td>2227i</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birolli, Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>2227h</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Stella May</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwill, Georgia L.</td>
<td>1425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, Jacqueline</td>
<td>661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanton, Georgina</td>
<td>681</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe, Joseph Robert</td>
<td>1774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, Darryl Lee</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, John Willis</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, Larry Dean</td>
<td>1025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, Sandra Kay</td>
<td>1027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, Terry Ray</td>
<td>1028</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blythe, William Lee</td>
<td>549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boal, Anna Ruggles</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boal, W. R., MD</td>
<td>358</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boving, Star</td>
<td>1193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley, ----</td>
<td>289</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley, Ida</td>
<td>631</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boley, Mary</td>
<td>630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolinger, Edith Mae</td>
<td>1141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boling, Eleanor</td>
<td>765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Anna</td>
<td>312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Edwina</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Ellen</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Gertrude Elizabeth</td>
<td>652</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Jesse Walton</td>
<td>134, 135, 310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, John Crane</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Looney M.</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Sarah Helen</td>
<td>311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Walter</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, William</td>
<td>651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borgasser, Linda</td>
<td>1604</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borg, Clara Emma</td>
<td>1430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borg, Gertrude 422</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borg, Valentine F.</td>
<td>422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borgaard, Andras Lee</td>
<td>1411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borgaard, John Raymond</td>
<td>794, 1412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borgaard, Robert Raymond 794</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borgaard, Thomas Richard</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boroz, Bernard</td>
<td>1548</td>
<td>Joyce Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botkin, Amy</td>
<td>2265</td>
<td>Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. James</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>John Andrew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouso, Neva</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>Bouton, Carol Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes, Julie</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>Bowles, Cora Lena</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd, Clara</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Boyd, Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Mary</td>
<td>1449</td>
<td>Vernice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>Walter VERNON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breiden, Rachel</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>Brandon, Jeri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>1486</td>
<td>Bray, Jean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil GARY</td>
<td>1484</td>
<td>Brayton, Leila</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Maurice</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>Breeden, Amy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chad</td>
<td>1489</td>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Harvey</td>
<td>1485</td>
<td>Bradley Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Perry</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>Ceci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Lynette</td>
<td>2158</td>
<td>Ceci</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde</td>
<td>2161</td>
<td>Gene Leon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Leon</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>Gregory Charles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>1492</td>
<td>Jerry Maurice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Ann</td>
<td>2167</td>
<td>Judy Kay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Marie</td>
<td>1490</td>
<td>Roy Carl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Kay</td>
<td>1493</td>
<td>Roy Dale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>2162</td>
<td>Susan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breeding, Maude</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>Bryan, Jennie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>Buchanan, Adam Kent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brelsford, Arland</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>Budde, Frederick J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>George H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenner, Mattie</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>Buckwheat, Chief</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brill, Barbara</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>Budg, Kathleen Adele</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Lou</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>Bujwit, Jerry H.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Mareden</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>Bunch, Beulah Olive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter John</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>Jessie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britt, Barbara</td>
<td>2069</td>
<td>Burch, Lois Fay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton, George</td>
<td>2364</td>
<td>Burgess, Bruce Edward</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Burgess, David Carter 966
Mary Jean 965
Burkhead, Naomi 561
Burlingame, Edwin Wallace 189
Effie Maria 189
Burn, Doreen 1346
James Robert 1346
Scott Robert 2026
Burnette, Mary Ruth 1346
Burrell, Charles 962
Dale Lee 1635
Donald Lee 962
Jeffrey Lynn 1636
Nellie Robin 962
Burritt, Lottie 505
Buss, Dorine 944
John Elwyn 944
Butler, Bertha 230
Butte, Dorothy 1294
Mary 1294
Otto 1294

**********

Cade, Susan 226
Cady, Clara Bigelow 68
Calderwood, Sarah Ruth 847
Calvert, Blanche 418
Elnathan 418
Cambridge, Rosetta 719
Cameron, Ruth 603
Camell, D. L. 1848
Harold 1246
Lee Ann 1849
Campbell, Albert 1103
Alice 432
Charles Newton 825
Eliza 194
Larry Keith 1471
Sarah Ann 1103
Cannon, Peter Wayne 1325
Carder, Lillie 1424
Careins, Linda Louise 1131
Lucile 614
Matthew Ryan 1812
Michael Dean 1139
Michael Robert 1811
Patricia Ann 1146
Rita Jo 1148
Robert Joseph 1138
Robert Wharton 613
Rolland J. 1137
Sandra Marie 1136
Sarah Ann 1815
Sharon Lee 1132
Thomas Harmon 1134
Timothy 1135
Toby Jean 1133
Wilda Eileen 616
Winifred Jean 617
Carew, Daniel Clifford 1984
Sandra Ann 1984
Carle, Alma Katherine 726
James S. 726
Carl, Rose Mary 1491
Carlson, Eva 874
Carlton, Teresa Lynn 2204
Carmen, Pauline 1088
Carmin, John R. 598
Carpenter, ——— 1929
Amanda Dare 1154
Camila Lynn 1154
Carr, Lyle 769
Carrier, Christi Ann 1225
Carroll, Elizabeth 50
Carros, John 1605
John Michael 2184
Carter, Elizabeth 757
Mary 507
Case, Claudia Elena 1307
Corrine LaVille 571
Elmira 286
Louise 1689
Castle, Elizabeth 5
Henry 130
John 8, 129
Mary 41
Sarah 40
Stephen 39
Cecil, Alma Alta 475
Garold 1908
Ronald 2323
Roswell 475
Steven 2324
Chafin, Bill 1133
Candi Sue 1807
Gail Jeanne 1806
Chambers, ——— 591
James Ray 1763
Joseph Alyn 1764
Willard Ray 1093
Cohenour, Arlene May 1018
  Gary Duane 1685
  Geraldine Rose 1020
  Glen Ray 1021
  Lawrence Albert 547
  Marvin Duane 1019
  William 547

Cole, Alma 1408
  Clinton Ward 873
  Julie Ann 1532
  Verna 728

Coleman, Virginia 2103

Collier, Anna 463

Collins, Abner 10
  Andrew 85
  David E. 85
  Donald Earl 1155
  Ellen 429
  Mary 373
  Rachel Ellen 254

Colp, Julia Ann 23

Colvin, Virginia Ellen 394

Compton, Edith 300

Conaway, Oden Daniel 492

Conger, Grant 1625
  John 1625
  Jill Marie 2207a

Conkey, David 440
  David Harry 855
  Harry Hamilton 440
  Vera Claire 854

Conklin, ———— 35

Connell, Lewis Edward 772
  Margaret 186

Conner, Judy 1708

Connor, C. Evelyn (Erickson) 739
  Francis Joseph 739
  Rita Rae 739
  Emma Lou 739

Conrad, Ella Louise 1254
  Esther May 710

Conway, Susie Esther 1069

Cook, Jessie May 1366

Cooper, David 1498, 2276
  Jerry 2274
  John 1775
  Kevin 2115
  Michael 2275

Corbett, William 235

Corey, Elias 1162

Cormack, June 670

Corman, Ambrose Martin 332
  Byron C. 332
  Harold Elmo 332
  Maggie (Gilruth) 332
  Peter 332

Cormann, Audrey Lorraine 1278

Costner, Eva Catherine 255

Cott, Sena 205

Couch, David Charles 1765
  Judith Ann 1766
  Ora Elbert 576
  Thomas Monroe 576
  William Charles 1094

Couchman, Ellen Ann 365

Coulson,

Courtney, William John 221

Courtright, Charles 470
  Mary 913
  Patty 912

Cowan, James 44
  Joan 1954
  Sarah 44

Cox, Brent Philip 2270
  Cheri Louise 2271
  David Allen 1772
  David Michael 2269
  John Noble 1102
  John Philip 1773
  Lisa Jane 2268
  Rickie Ann 2267
  Ross Tacket 1773
  Sarah Elizabeth 364
  Webster 1102
  Dr. Will 312

Cozier, Helen 9

Craig, Marlin 2233
  Michael Marlin 2418
  Michelle Lynn 2417
  Thelma 762
  Theresa 2232

Crain, Gary Lee 1228
  Gilbert 1228
  Lea 1228
  Mary 1604
  Tracy Lee 1835

Crane, John 1880
  Kathryn 1880
  Terry 1880

Crawford, ———— 294
  Arthur 31
  Carolyn 403
  Isaac M. 31
  Jacob 31
  James 31
  John W. 31
  Lucy C. 31
  Morris J. 940
  Reginald Morris 1601
  Rochelle Alice 1603
  Ronald Bryce 1602
  Sarah 31
  Steven 31
  Virgie 951
  William S. 890
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creager, Cornelius</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah Caroline</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cressler, Ola Mae</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creech, Claude</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy Lea</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Deibert, Tina Marie 2375
  Todd Gene 2376
  Tracy Lynn 2374
  Trecia Lynne 2375

Delk, Blanche Ellen 616
DeLong, Clarence Lynn 1076
  Nancy 1076
DeMarco, Joseph 61

Dendurent, Anne Nicole 1979
  Benjamin Carl 1311
  Catherine L. CASSIE 1980
  Christine E. CISSY 1981
  David Sean 1978
  Harold Oscar 1909
  Howard Edward 1308
  Murney 733
  Myron SAMUEL 733
  Robert Samuel 1310

Denison, George Waldo 822
Depree, Revay Almeda 1019
Dewey, Admiral George 318
DeZwarte, Kathy Jeanne 1663

Dibble, James C. 431
Dickerson, Edwin W. 245
  Sarah L. 245
Dickson, Rev. Edwin 279
Diehl, 843
Diggs, John EARL 277

Dill, Lloyd Houston 1327
  Zora Jane 1327

Dille, 40
Dillon, Connie S. 1410
  Faith 1410
  Richard 1410
Dilly, Gary Wayne 1822
  Henry 1144
  Karen 1824
  Robert Wayne 1144
  Roger Alan 1823

DiSalle, Thomas 1159
Divver, Edward 1136
Dixon, Rev. Edwin 279
  Frank L. 671
  Frank Leroy 329
  Harriet Pave 672
  John 329
  Scott 1197
  Steven 1196

Doctor, Dudley 1906
  Frederick 1906
  Ruth 1906

Dodds, Dale E. 939
  Dale Edward 1599
  Virginia Lee 1600

Dodson, Margaret Jean 1756
  Millie 916
Dolan, Delia 164
Donehaver, Rachel 1322
Doolittle, Martha 202

Dorholt, Martha 1369
Doubrava, Louella 692
Doud, Stanford 418
Douglas, John Joseph 1721
  Joseph Howard 480
  Russell 480
Dowdy, Robert Dennis 1399
Drury, Ira 430
Dry, Alonzo Scott 365
  James Richard 711
  Nancy Ellen 1253
  Norma Jean 710
  Paul Homer 365
Duckworth, Anna Mae 1785
  Delmas 1107
  Dennis Ray 1786
Dudley, Artemus Steven 541
  Jessie Lorraine 541
Ducey, Charles 1458
  Elsie LeVene 1458
  Mabel 1458

Duffield, Charles H. 337
  Hazel 337
Duling, Mae 597
Duncan, Donald 1545
  Mary Virginia 1545
Dunham, Shyril 711

Dunn, Elizabeth 89
  William H. 485
  William Henry 485
DuPree, Arthur 1019
Duquette, Marie Catherine 398
Durbin, Bradley 1852
  Erice Blaine 1247
  Brice Howard 1851
  Robert Hanson 1850

Durow, Andrea 2369
  Brian Lee 2368
  Heather 2370
  Terry 2070

Dutton, Layman 249
  R. K. 244

Dyer, Dorothy Louise 1577
  Harriette Ann 1575
  Karen Sue 1578
  Mary Margaret 1576
  Thomas John 914
  Thomas John III 1574

Dynes, Franklin 497
  Gleva Ann 946
  James ROBERT 947
  James Wilford 1614
  James William 497
  Jennifer Leah 2188
  Kevin James 2190
  Mary Joyce 1615
  Sarah Marie 2191
  Susan Renee 2189

*************
Earl, Nancy 64
Easley, Patricia Marie 2120
Eberhard, Henry Lafayette 545
Walter Charles 545
Ebert, John 1806
Eder, Delores Kay 1771
Ebert, John 1806
Walter Charles 545
Eder, Delores Kay 1771
Tami 1771
Todd 1771
Edsall, Adaline E. 203, 402
Edson, Vickie Rae 1855
Edwards, Edna Victoria 740
Egbert, Joseph 2200
Kristy Dawn 2411
Elliott, Donald B. 629b
Hubert L. 1070
Louisa 1070
Norma Jean 1070
Paul 629b
Peter 629b
Scott 629b
Elli, Rebecca 407
Ellsworth, Mary Fink 473
Elmer, Mary 715
Ellmore, mental 528
Enlow, Abigail 196
Ephler, Dorothy H. 2105
Erickson, Clara EVELYN 739
David Sigurd 1317
Earl 739
Nell 739
Erick David 1999
Jacqueline Kristine 1998
Jennifer Karen 1996
Jill Kathleen 1997
Matilda 388
Sigurd Elmer 1317
Esquebel, Vivian 2125
Evans, Barbara JANE 1114
Edith Louise 1297
Foster 1163
Patricia Elaine 1155
Robert Wallace 595
Trisha 1163

Facht, Jenny 626
Failes, Albert Frederick 737
Rose Christene 737
Fairley, Harriet 57
Fanning, Isadora Delitha 852
Farber, Merville 2071
Russell 1828
Tema 1828
Farley, Sarah 1, 14
Thomas 1
Parris, Walter 719
Pauk, Grace 754
Paun, Diana E. 1772
Fay, Ellen 725
Fee, Mary Elveta 852
William Henry 852
Fegley, Allison Jill 2169d
Byron Gene 1535
Dennis Lee 1534
John Dennis 2169c
John Luke 877
Sarah Brandt 2169e
Vernon Eugene 877
Fegnoli, Alice Verla 1030
Amos Bert 1029
Ansel Dean 1691
Brian Michael 2230
Charles Joseph 1690
Emil Bert 551
Emil JAMES 1031
Jamie Lynn 1694
Jason James 1693
Joseph 551
Joseph 551
Robert Lee 1688
Terry Bert 1689
Timothy James 2229
Tory Rae 2228
Feilier, Martha Marie 827
Felmert, David 1168
Valerie Joyce 1168
Felsburg, Ida 1258
Fenloe, ---- 1158
Ferdig, Effie Mary 583
Ferguson, Carolyn Jean 2123
Charles 2123
Isaac 53
Mary 53
Mildred 2123
Ferrin, Jean E. 1408a
Joseph 1408
Joseph R. 1408a
Ronald 1408
Fidrmuc, Georg 766
Heidi 766
Field, Carolyn Ruth 1304
Christine 1724
Claude Earl 1304
Fife, John 211
Finley, Peter Weston 945d
Finley, Brenda Weston 945d
James 1722
James L., JR. 1722
Janet 1
Firman, Carrie Louise 1300
Fisher, Joseph 525
William Clyde 1368
William Robert 1368
Fitzgerald, Neva Nell 1327
Fitzler, Lee 910
Nicole Paye 910
Rick 910
Scott 910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Marie</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Alta Bell</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Shelley Rae</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Susan</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Sandra Gay</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleener, Susan</td>
<td>1348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Marsha Kay</td>
<td>1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Monier Baird</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Sandra Gay</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleiner, Janis Lynn</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleiner, Leslie Ann</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleiner, Lindsay Jane</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Orpha Alice</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Sheila May</td>
<td>1619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Carol Sue</td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Earl Harmon</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Janis Lynn</td>
<td>1154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Julie Kay</td>
<td>1155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Leslie Ann</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folin, Lindsay Jane</td>
<td>1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Amanda</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry Abling</td>
<td>897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry Allen</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Henry Curtis</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, James Curtis</td>
<td>1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Rudolph H.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Toni Louise</td>
<td>1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forpahl, Dorothy</td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forpahl, Edward</td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forpahl, Marilyn Kay</td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forpahl, Marilyn Kay</td>
<td>1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foschaar, Jason</td>
<td>2259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foschaar, John</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foschaar, John</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foschaar, John</td>
<td>1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Arley Levens</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, May</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Thelma Verelda</td>
<td>951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Virginia</td>
<td>952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Wharton</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Lula B.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain, Robert B.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frakes, Hattie</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frakes, Caroline</td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Charles</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Georgia</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Georgia</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, June</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Lola</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Mamie</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Owen Earl</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Owen T.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Owen T.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, Susan V.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis, William</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Fred</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Fred</td>
<td>1038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Candace</td>
<td>2342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Candace</td>
<td>2342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Gayle</td>
<td>2341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Ginnie</td>
<td>2343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazier, Russell</td>
<td>1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazetta, Apheled E.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazetta, Apheled E.</td>
<td>926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frazetta, Rita Rae</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Ellen Joan</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Homer John</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Letha</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Letha</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frech, Clara</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frech, Clara</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frech, Clara</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Lisa</td>
<td>1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Fred</td>
<td>1444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Fred</td>
<td>1444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Jerry</td>
<td>2111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Joyce</td>
<td>2110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Karen</td>
<td>2112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gaines</td>
<td>931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gallion</td>
<td>1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Eldora</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gale</td>
<td>1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, J. D.</td>
<td>1285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Kirk</td>
<td>1284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Orville</td>
<td>1284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Garcia</td>
<td>1320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gardner</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Harry</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Harry</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Patricia</td>
<td>898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Robert</td>
<td>1573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Wm. Thomas</td>
<td>899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Garretson</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Hollis</td>
<td>866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Thomas</td>
<td>865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, William</td>
<td>864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gasal</td>
<td>937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Grafton</td>
<td>1594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Mary</td>
<td>1595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gauley</td>
<td>1357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Richard</td>
<td>1357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gelles</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Mary</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gendusa</td>
<td>1409a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Charles</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gerald J.</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Josephine</td>
<td>1409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Gerecke</td>
<td>727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Geris</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday, Cindy</td>
<td>1352</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Geris, Curtis Alan 1352
Kathleen A. (Buglin) 1352
Gibbs, Arthur Perry 2207b
Matthew Allen 2207c
Richard 1626b
Gibson, Charles William 98
Grace 283
Holly 1785
Ida Mae 201
Junior 1785
Lewis Taylor 201
William R. 284
Giddings, Emma Phyllis 400
Gilles, Julies 501
Martha Mary 301
Gillespie, Connie Jeanette 1589
E. T. 930
Ernest Tine, Jr. 930
John Albert 1587
Mary Elizabeth 930
Terry Lee 1588
Giruth, Maggie Agnes 332
Peter 677
Gimple, Jackie 1959
Girtzman, Mary Louise 2117
Glatz, Hilde 766
Glauvitz, Barbara Lee 945a
Glenn, Jennie 165
Glubka, Elizabeth Lucille 1367
Godfrey, Nancy 166
Godshall, Sarah 230
Golden, Martha Mabel 918
Gonzales, Juan 1076
Gooch, David Eugene 1252
Goodman, Benjamin Joseph 1405b
George Cody 312
Jesse Bond 654
Jessica Erin 1405a
John 1405
Julie Ann 655
Goodwin, ______ 780
Christopher R. 2227d
Paul H., Jr. 1661
Paul H. III 2227c
Gossard, Emil 504
Mary Jane 504
William A. 504
Gossett, Aladelphina Smith 270
Becky Lou 1118
Betty Jane 595
Clyde Leo 270
Connie 1117
Elmer Ellsworth 270
Frederick Clyde 593
Gary Robert 1116
Gilbert Bruce 597
Jan Marsden 1113
Martha Bernice 594
Michael 1120
Gossett, Robert Bryce 596
Steven 1119
Susan 1121
Gould, Betty Jean 1423
Clyde Linwood 801
Donald Eugene 1422
Emily Jane 2371
John M. 801
Kathryn L. 2087
Ricky Lee 2085
Robert Steven 2086
Susan D. 2088
Grace, Anna M. 570
Grady, N. W. 641
Graham, Althea 1173
Berea Cynthia 1174
Bruce 1640
Charles William 628
Eugene P. 965
James 629
Jane 629
John 17
John Earl 629
Joseph William 283
Joy 629
Lula Gibson 627
Pauline 629
Penny Sue 1639
Rachel 17
Thomas 283
Grant, Cheryl Diane 2186
Gaylin 1606
Mystine Marie 2186a
Grasley, Leona (Pierce) 1336
Tammy Lynn 1336
Gravatt, Anita Louise 1491
Earl Elmer 1491
Gray, Beverly Jean 2116
George Elliott 1478
John Clark 1449
Jonathan Thomas 1478
Lee 719
Sarah 2
Sarah Jane 39
William 2
Green, Albert 560
Betsy Ann 2132
Charles Robert 523
Emily 1355
Helen 560
Karle Dawn 2131
Kenneth 1355
Lettye 1463
Michael Lee 2041
Noel B. 746
Opal Marie 523
Robert Audrey 1463
Russell Lee 1355
Terry Duane 1463
Vera Louise 746
Greenbaum, Joseph 326
Melvin Barnett 326
Greer, Martha 541
Griffin Lloyd 439
Griggs, Rilla 319
Sophie 319
Grimm, David Ernest 1425
Ellis Ely 1425
Robert Eugene 2095
Sherilyn Kay 2094
Grindell, Linda 1826
Grismore, Michelle Lynn 1001
Steven Todd 1001
Gronowski, Christopher Lee 2357
Louis Donald 1969
Steven David 2357a
Cross, Kathleen 2237
Grove, Ernest J. 796
Martha Elizabeth 223
Grove, Glenda 1953
Grue, Daryl Elaine 1342
Peter 750
Reuben Ernest 750
Gugle, Anna Rebecca 452
Guillory, Allen Paul 1172
Frank FRENCHIE 1172
Gullian, Cleo 536
Gullion, Samuel L. 1034
Guptial, Saxon 764
Gurule, Charles Andrew 2143
William Andrew 2143
Gutierrez, Christopher 2303b
John 1888
Karena Marie 2303c
Guy, Ann Pamela 1481

*******

Hackett, Walter Clyde 1704, 2231
William Francis 1709
Hadar, Bryan Douglas 2037
Carrie Fay 2038
Christine Ann 2036
Wallace 1354
Hafke, James 1414a
Hager, Alice May 1262
Charles 1262
Hahn, Marjorie Elmena 917
Frederick Louis 917
Haigh, Percival C. 791
Shirley 791
Haines, Aurelia Bell 1105
Ronald Albert 1481
Suzanne Jean 1481
Hake, Charles Maurice 1262
Frank 714
John Francis 714
Joy 1262
Mabel PATRICIA 1263
Hale, Jill Suzanne 2120a
Hall, Alan Lynn 1972
Alison Lee 1973
Gerald Lee 1303
Jack Gordon 1304
Joseph A. 731
Julie Kay 1970
Kenneth Lee 1968
Mark David 1971
Marnie Louise 1305
Nancy Catherine 440
Susan Ann 1969
Hallstrom, Fred 1608
Halverson, Dawn 943a
Hamilton, Cora Minnie 385
James 21
Joseph 24
Joyce Cornetta 947
Sivana Jane Avis 385
Wilford 947
William Marshall 395
Hamlin, Burnell Joseph 748
Joseph Elzear 748
Lee Ann 1334
Lori Ann 1335
Hanman, Robert 1423
Hammell, David Austin 327
Mary Catherine 327
Hammer, Sarajane M. 1031
Hammond, Lois 1286
Michael 1174
Robert 1423
Russell Scott 1174
Sonia Renee 1174
Handeland, Bergliot Olive 1277
Hankins, Abel 207
Addie May 499
Bernice Julia 492
Doris Ruby 491
Hankins, Elizabeth Ann 936
  Harold Edwin 490
  James Edwin 207
  James Newton 210
  James Wharton 488
  Mary Jean 937
  Miriam Lucile 938
  Robert Oscar 489
  Steven Hamilton 210
  Vera Elda 501
Hanley, Helen Bond 653
  John Hamilton 311
  Michael 311
Hannon, Alice Joan 1966
  Robert Francis 1966
Hansen, Aaron 2226
  Arthur 2225
  Lewis 53
  Wayne 1652
Hanson, Alonzo James 930
  Ruby Jean 390
Hardcastle, Mildred Laura 752
Harden, Margaret 466
Hardie, Andrew Stuart 1508
  Bradford Leslie 1507
  Dale LaVerne 849
  Frank A. 434
  Homer James 433
  Leslie Philip 848
  Michael Albert 1509
  Patrick Charles 1506
  Ryan 2169
  Teresa Ann 1510
  Timothy Michael 2168
  Waldo RICHARD 847
  Waldo Sumner 432
  William 181
  William Rankin 181
Harr, Wilma 1625
Harrah, Andrew 132
  Anna Caroline 134
  Calvin Sanford 227, 334
  Carole Ann 1216
  Casey S. 1217
  Charles Alexander 137
  Charles Luman 327
  Clark Fulton 1207
  Dean R. 1218
  Elizabeth 333
  Eva 325
  Faye Lucy 329
  Frank 142
  Gladys Pearl 676
  Helen Adaline 331
  Helen Elleen 679
  India 335
  Jack 330
  James Alexander 42
  James Wharton 139
Harrah, Jessie Estelle 328
  Jessie Mary 336
  John 132
  John Calvin 138
  John Neal, 43, 332, 677
  Joseph 132
  Larry Neal 1205
  Luther MILTON 43, 141
  Lynn Milton 1206
  Maggie Agnes 680
  Mary Ann 133
  Mary Ellen 678
  Mary Taft 326
  Mary Wharton 136
  Michael Kelly 1215
  Sarah 131
  Sarah Helen 324
  Tabitha Jane 135
  Thomas Blake 1214
  Thomas Kelly 681
  William 140
  William Frank 682
Harrell, Mary 283
Harr, Darci Jean 1154
Harshbarger, Jeffrey 2347
  Wendy 2348
Hartley, Lavena Alice 357
Hartman, James Joseph 1475
  Kelli Renee 2149d
  Mitchell James 2149c
Harrison, Marye Jo 1299
  Nancy Ann 1593
  Robert Turner 936
Harrold, Darci Jean 1154
Hastings, James 1856
Hathaway, Clyde 801
  Elijah Elwood 801
Hausam, Neal Curtis 2134
Hawvermale, Sylvia 1169
Hayden, Beulah Mae 1239
  Charles 356
  Clyde Spencer 700
  Deborah Lynn 1847
  Eliza ALICE 698
  Gladys Marie 697
  Jesse Douglas 1244
  Jesse Lawrence 697
  John Larry 1243
  Lawrence LEROY 1242
  Sharon Kay 1245
  Susan Ann 1846
  Wilma Louise 1241
  Wilma Lea 1240
Hayes, Blaine WINSTON 724
  Cora Belle 1288
Hayes, Dorothy I. 1290a
  Margaret Ann 1289
  Mary Lou 1290
  Twila Marie 1287
  William Harrison 724
  William W. 1290b
Haynes, Clifford 638
Hayslett, Cynthia 1709
Hayworth, Aurora LUCILLE 649
  Benoni 298
  Bertha 644
  Bertha Maude 261, 295
  Carlton 637
  Celia 645
  Charles Birchard 297
  Charles Ray 1175
  David 106, 261, 1177
  David Ray 301
  Guy Thomas 299
  Herbert Emerson 300
  Howard 639
  Jean 643
  Josephine 641
  Kathleen 648
  Lester 635
  Mary Lou 1176
  Maybelle 638
  Mildred 640
  Robert 296
  Wilbur Eugene 636
Heckendorf, Cheryl Lynn 1480
  Cindy Kay 2157
  Gerald Lee 1481
  James Louis 1479
  James Page 828
  Larry Joseph 1483
  Linda Kaye 1482
  Pamela Ann 2157a
  Sheila Ann 1483
  Wendy Renee 2156
Hedges, James 869
  Robert William 1528
Hedrick, Edna Fern 1172
  Frank 627
Hegman, Hilmer 763
  Laurel 763
Heim, Alan Majes 2140
  Douglas Joseph 2141
  Jerome Nicholas 1469
  Nicholas Jerome 2173
  Robert Donald 2138
  Steven William 2139
  Sue Ellen 2136
Heinzen, Chris 214
  Cynthia Anette 971
  Donna Lou 970
  Harry Rudolph 510
  John Rudolph 214
  Larrie Gene 973
  Megan Joy 1641a
  Morris Rudolph 972
  Perci Cyrus 511
  Sundraya 973
Helander, A. Neal 1312
  Adam Nils 1983
  Arthur Nils 1512
  Matthew Spencer 1982
Heleker, Anna Lee 1246
  Helen Marie 1247
  Howard Francis 701
Hellyer, Edna Belle 674
  Hemmey, Darlene 1858
  Hempstead, Dale 2339
  Jack 1924
  Russell 2340
Henderson, John W. 234
  Laura Martha 1312
Henning, Albert William 759
  Delbert Leroy 759
  Paul Albert 1364
  Philip Ross 1365
  Tasha Nicole 2051
Henry, Joan 1074
  Victor H. 1074
Hensley, Asa C. 1020
  Donald Wayne 1020, 1686
  Ronald Lee 1687
Hepworth, Georgiana M. 2328
  James Edward 1914
  Michael James 2350
  Rebecca Jo 2329
Hermanson, David 1514
  Jeffrey Eugene 1984
  Joshua Jeffrey 2358
  Nathan Richard 2359
  Richard 1314
Hermansky, Tillie Marie 1422
  Herring, Norma Jean 1590
  Herron, Charles 485
  John 485
Hess, Agnes 1143
  Kathleen 1143
  Paul 1143
Hetland, Mabel 750
  Hickman, Mildred M. 1029
Hicks, Harriet Jane 690
  Hebert, Darryl 1301
  High, Alex 490
  Ethel Mae 490
Hilburn, James Lindy 1430
  Hildring, Ann Kari 1654
  Damara Kay 1652
  David Paul 1653
  Paul 978
  Paula Rochelle 1655
  Hill, Amber Rae 2216
  Edna Parker 399
  Franki Lynn 1549
  Mary 554
  Rick 1628
  Willis 554
Hillborn, Mary 96
Hillenbrand, Barbara 1313
Hilt, Austin Alan 2308
Brandon H. 2309
Eric Wendell 2305
Gary 1893
Ingrid 2301
Kelly Ann 2304
Kendra Renee 2306
Hiltgen, Andrea Sue 1628
Chad Evans 2220
Douglas Lee 1629
Hadden Levens 2219
Joshua Aaron 2221
Joshua Lee 2218
Marvin Peter 952
Peter Francis 1630
Thiese Lynn 2217
Hilton, Beth Ann 1754
Hird, Carroll Royce 1472
Eric Royce 2146
Traci Ann 2148
Travis William 2147
Hire, Chesley 1912
Liddie Alene 1912
Hiserote, Forrest 1895
Jamie Alan 2312
Jennifer Elise 2310
Shelli Lynn 2311
Hite, Maudie Verda 1443
Hoch, Adrienne Corinne 1732
Beverly Jean 1078
Edward W. 245
Hannah Wharton 1730
Homer 245, 571
James Edward 1079
Jean 572
Richard Homer 1076, 1729
Robert Wharton 1077, 1731
Santiago R. Gonzales 1728
Sarah Lynn 1728
Wharton 571
William Dennis 1080
Hocker, Lou Henry 709
Hockman, Carmon Lee 1426
Marjorie Ethel 1426
Hoflin, Jean 895
Jennie 895
Peter 895
Holdefer, Jean (Reburtus) 456
Holland, Clinton Hugh 1464
Kevin Clinton 2135
Hollenbeck, 86 960
James A. 1634
Robert Francis 1633
Holli, Effie Etta 444
Hollister, Marguerite HOLLY 775
Mary 142
Hollowell, Gladys 1315
Holm, Phyllis Jane 1689
Holman, Iona B. 503
Holmdahl, Jeffrey 2122
Kurtis Dean 2396
Holmes, John Anthony 386
Ruth Olive 386
Holmgren, Eleanor 755
Holt, Larry Richard 684
Penic S. 336
Shirley 683
Homme, Christine Esther 389
Hood, Alfred M. 1754
Anna Marie 1759
Barbara Elaine 1758
Franklin Carl 2255
Howard Kenton 1755
James Edward 1756
James Lee 2253
Kenneth Eugene 1759
Lisa Marie 2252
LuAnn 2254
Susan Eileen 1757
Victor L. 1091
Victoria Elizabeth 2251
Hopes, Bunamae 1063
Hopkins, 1772
Horine, Carol Ann 1252
Conrad Stanley 710
George Carlton 710
Patricia Louise 1251
Paul Carlton 1250
Stanley Conrad 1249
Horn, Samuel 63
Susannah 63
Hornbostel, Evelyn Mae 1621
Harold 1621
Ora 1621
Horton, Adell Andalusia 796
Alexander Kemp 401
Charlotte Ann 778
Edward 401
Marion Kemp 779
Woodrow Anspach 777
Hoskins, 32, 33
Hostler, Mary F. 151
Houck, Diana 2121
Houghton, Alan B. 1269
Anne Alana 1893
Eric Bruce 1894
Harry Kirk 1269
Jeane Elise 1895
Houle Claudia Elena 1307
Paul 1307
Penny 1307
Howard, Jane 186, 209
Lula Mae 611
Hoyet, Alfred 663
Marcella Kathryn 663
Hoyt, Bradley James 1148
James 1148
Jason Matthew 1148
Jackson, Richard Edward 743
Russell Allen 2006
Shane 1928
Jacobi, Franklyn Joseph 1343
Mary Patricia 1343
Jacob, Mildred M. 944
Jacobson, Agnes 763
George 894
Harriet Jean 752
Oscar 752
Jagiello, Walter 335
James, Elizabeth 512
John D. 79
Ray 512
Sarah E. 79
Janikowski, Henrietta 1309
Jay, Mary 591
Maurice L. 592
Walter 267
Jefferson, Edna Lea 613
Jensen, Anna 714
Jessen, Cathryn 1889
Christin 1889
Joshua 1889
Joerres, Arthur Robert 1367
Bjorn Robert 1367
Ellen Katherine 1367
Johnson, —— 1096
Aaron 2027
Alleycia 2224
Andrew Paul 1954d
Andy Joe 1386
Arminta E. 418
Bernice Leah 885
Carrie 455
Charles ELZA 376
Darrell W. 1346
David Aaron 1954b
Delores 1346
Emma Agnes 576
Eva 313
Evelyn Ruth 1301
Florence Mae 1293
Gustav Robert 730
Henry 498
Hiram Harry 455
Jack 1294
James Emmett 135
Jennifer Lynn 1385
Jerold E. 770
Jerrad Phelps 1954c
Jerry Robert 1297
John 1017
John B. 418
Karen 2028
Kelly Ann 2028
Laurene 1267
Lennart 1345
Liddie Myrtle 727
Johnson, Lillie 1001
Lora 755
Marilyn 1005
Mark 1651
Marshall R. 1017
Marvine Lillie 1001
Mary Agnes 476
Mary Alice 498
Matthew Robert 1954a
Mildred Elaine 1300
Ole 455
Osborne 376
Quincy Everett 726, 1294
Quincy Everett III 1951
Rebecca 79
Robert Howard 1302
Ruby 600
Russell 730
Ruth 1345
Samuel Francis 487
Stina 1345
Thomas William 1001
Walter Robert 728
William 5
Johnston, Jessie Lee 681
Kathryn 1833
Mary Beatrice 1102
William 1200
Jolliffe, Albert 223
Alfred DWAYNE 1004
Basil Robert 543
Colleen Jean 1001
Cynthia Jo CINDY 1661b
Donald Elton 1001, 1660
Donna Lee 1659
Dustin James 1661a
Edward DWIGHT 1005
Elton Albert 541
Jeremy Daniel 1661a
John Edward 542
John Simmons 1669
Joyce Diane 1661a
June Marie 1670
Kenneth Lee 1006
Manchester 223
Rachel Elizabeth 1668
Rhonda 1671
Robert Chester 1002
Steven DWIGHT 1672
Susan Jean 1661
Velma Lorene 1003
Jones, Allen Elsworth 668
Barbara 629d
Joe 658
Julia Imile 731
Ruth Marie 668
Jordan, Floyd Judson 942
Dolores Jane 1358
Joslyn, Edna Marie 963
Joslyn, Frank Adelbert 505
Franklyn 505
James Adelbert 961
Justine 960
Leonard F. 1631
Leonard Franklyn 958
LeRoy Wesley 959
Mary Jayne 962
Richard Carl 1632
Roger, p. 1

**********
Kahrs, Gladys Geraldine 1630
Kalwitz, Ruth Clara 1984
Karnes, Gladys Maze 1485
Karr, Jess Clayton 1566
Oscar Eugene BUD 896
Michael Anthony 1565
Kaufman, Corinne 1773
Kautz, Donald Lloyd 1638
Katherine Irene 1637
Oscar G. 963
Keefor, Ethel 1084
Keener, Audrey Eyleen 626
Omer Sebastian 626
Keller, Vicki 2199
Kelley, Clarence LeRoy 932
John Arden 932
Joyce Elaine 1592
Sharon Lee 1591
Kelly, Ruth 334
Thomas Jesse 334
Kemp, Margaret 401
Kendall, Floyd Dale 1036
Kenney, Ed 840
Kentegh, Mary Ida 450
Kephart, Alice 484
Ike 484
Kerley, Lisa Marie 1344
Michael 1344
Kerr, J. Wendell 683
Jerry 1220
Patricia 1222
Richard 1221
Steven 1219
Kibbey, Doyle Elmo 1101
Omer 1101
Rebecca Sue 1769
Richard Dale 1771
Ruth Ann 1770
Kidd, Albert G. 1201
Sheryl Jane 1834
Kimball, Vivian Mary 744
Kimmons, Ellee 128
Kindness, Charles A. 699
King, Albert Owen 1046
Arthur Tillman 224
Dale 560
Knapp, Barbara Lynn 1550
  Benjamin Michael 2175
  Charles August 884
  James Lyman 884
  John Leslie 1549
Knickherm, Jennie Dorene 1644
Knight, Fay 444
  James William 444
Knoll, Johanna 502
Konantz, Hedwick 405
Koontz, Deborah Ann 575
Koppang, Audrey Clarissa 1509
Kost, Virginia 669
Koster, Helen 715
  John 715
  Joseph Peter 715
Kotchian, Anna 743
Kraust, Bobby 818
Krespen, —— 1931
Kroener, Richard Wright 1334
  Erin Nicole 2017
  Shawn Richard 2016
Krug, Hannah Luicille 355
  Michael 355
Krupka, Barbara 459
Kruse, Everett William 1185
Kuhns, Alvin Pearl 1045
  Craig Eugene 1696
  David Allen 1699
  Gail Gene 1697
  Martin Dewayne 1698
  Paul Eugene 1044
Kunkel, Jennie

************

Lacher, Alice Augusta 255
  John A. 255
Lacy, Monnie 334
Ladd, Charles 157
  Nancy 54
  Susannah Eliza 157
Lafferty, James Albert 421
  James Clifford 421
  Isadine E. 421
Laffery, Daphne 2356
  Drew 2355
  Leslie 1667
Laflin, Nolan 1965
Laflin, Nolan 1965
  Norman 1965
  Thad 2352
Lamb, Charles O. 792
  Diane Sue 1409
  Judith Margaret 1407
  Linda Kathryn 1408
  Marcia Louise 1410a
  Max J. 792
  Wayne Charles 1410
Lamme, Alberta N. 1291
Land, Cleemma Catherine 802
Sarah 894
Landess, Cordelia 298
Maude 299
Landis, Gertrude 269
Lang, Adam 2365
Timothy 2067
Lankis, Cynthia 2105a
James 2105a
James Edward 2105a
Trecia Lynne 2105a
Lanning, Ernest Lee 609
Lansdowne, Anne 564
Lapan, Donald R. 1185
Larsen, Charlotte CHERIE 1186
Forest Calvin 519
Ina Mae 795
James 216
James Arthur 982
James Marvin 518
Lars 216
Lola Pearl 517
Naomi Faye 516
Roger James 983
Rozanne 981
Susan Kaye 980
Latten, Miles 22
Law, 55
Lawson, Joseph 1018, 1684
Lawvere, LaRaee 1776
Leavitt, Helen May 509
Howard 509
LeBeau, Edith 855
Lee, 1618
Ardythe Ann 1023
Bessie 539
Clark Edward 227
Cora 534
David Bryan 2197
Debra 1489
Doris May 532
Douglas Richard 2196
Ella Violet 221
Ellwood 533
Ernest Melvin 225
Florence 434
Frances Melvin 1022
Harold Ernest 548
Hazel 546
John Martin 222
Joseph Robert 2195
Kathryn Emma 549
Lillie May 226
Lottie Irma 547
Louisa Jane 224
Marvel 536
Mary Isola 220
Mildred Kathryn 223
Murvel 537
Pearl 538
Raymond 540
Richard Daryl 1024
Robert 535
Robert Earl Butler 64
Thomas Jefferson 64
Vilena Melissa 219
William J. 434
Legleiter, Roger Bryan 1857
Lehr, Christa Marie 1298
Peter August 1298
Lemons, Clarence Delmar 720
Darren 2358
Loretta Lucille 1924
Nelson LEE 720
Richard DARRELL 1923
Richard DELMAR 1279
Richard LEE 2335
Terry LYNN 2336
Leonard, Hannah 2
Rachel B. 13
Lewis, Hanson 53
Martha Melissa 742
Lieungh, Elizabeth Mae 1165
Joel Thomas 1165
Lennie 1165
Lind, Wanda MERRILOE 1628
Lindemuth, Lewis 599
Linder, Eta Mae 602
Larry Cameron 603
Lemon Mead 273
Martha ELLEN 604
Paul 603
Lindquist, Daniel 2076
Lindsay, Esther 612
William Harvey 602
Lingor, Patrick 1648
Linhart, Charles Joseph 989
Linton, Caroline 1782
Lippe, Katie Freida 1448
Litchfield, Barbara V. 1280
Little, Merle 556
Merle Lee 1050
Serena Elizabeth 721
Thelma Colleen 1049
Thomas Jefferson 556
William Andrew 1051
Littlejohn, Edna I. 414
Frank M. 414
Littler, Leah 60
Thomas 60
Livingston, Edna B. 568
Lloyd, Pamilo 566
Long, Emogene 1563
Joseph A. 599
Lida E. 1061
William 599
Loop, Dale Everett 1319
Daniel 742
Dennis Evan 1320
Edgar Clarence 742
Loop, Joy Denise 2002
Kelly Jean 2000
Melissa Ann 1321
Shannon Marie 2001
Lowe, Stella 560
Lucas, Evelyn 288
Lucky, Laura Alice 1279
Lujan, Rebecca 1974
Lutz, Charles 405
Emma 405
Lydecker, Lois Emily 1470
Lyman, Catherine T. 397
Horace 418
Lyons, Clarissa 104
Harrriet Jane 57
Hattie 105
Nancy Jane 106, 261
Noah 18
Roger 2128
Lytle, Lois 629b
Paul Wharton 285
Robert Eugene 629c
William 98

Mace, Donald Davis 1124
Harold 609
Hazel Alice 805
Ira Thomas 805
Kerry Alan 1788
Leigh Ann 1789
Sandra Kay 1787
Macey, Charles 952
Mackey, Ellen 1306
Madland, Ruth Alpha 1423
Maddy, Henry 61
Susan 61
Magnusson, Edith Evangeline 874
Herman Victor 874
Mah, Larry 2202
Mahaffey, Martha Ellen 215
Maire, Georgie Antoine 398
James WARD 775
John 398
Mallott, Orrie Belle 733
Mann, Maria Louisa 55
Samuel 6
Manske, August 784
August Edward 784
Shirley Germaine 1398
Marker, Albert 104
Gertrude 294
Markham, Diane Ruth 1360
Ellis 757
Fred 757
Peggy Elaine 1359
Marsden, Emma Irene 477
Martens, Elmer W. 822
Martin, Ernest Fabian 798
Martin, Gene Allen 1564
Irene Virginia 1072
Joan 1626a
Nellie Lavina 442
Rodney Allen 2175a
Mason, Letha 1087
Masters, Rose 593
Mattia, Aline KAREN M. 1316
Otto 1316
Mavin, Elizabeth 552
Elizabeth May 1032
Helen Mazie 1038
Henry 552
Maxine Dorothy 1034
Myrtle Ilene 1036
Nora Belle 1035
Richard Lee 1040
Robert Dennis 1039
Robert Henry 1033
Roy Van 1037
May, Ida Johanna 1294
Mayfield, Ethel Augusta 549
McCambridge, Archie 228
James A. 228
McCann, Frances Margaret 1064
McCarty, Katherine I. 952
McCaskey, Ruth MAURENE 690
Walter Earl 690
McClellan, Mary 328
McClelland, David Michael 2155a
Deborah Mae 2155
James Albert 1478, 2154
Lorrie May 2151
Myrna Fay 2150
Patricia Louise 1477
Thomas Earl 827
Thomas Francis 827
Thomas MAX 1476
McClenahan, Bonnie 1966
McClow, Ann Virginia 1388
John Wharton 1987
Marvin Vierl, MD 771
Mary Ellen 1389
Vierl Raymond 771
McCormick, Sarah 16, 56
McCoy, Belle 127
Nellie May 799
McCready, Anderson 230
Clara E. 230
McCurdy, Mary Frances 480
McDonald, Duane 1493
Elizabeth M. 290
McDougal, Ortha Preston 881
Velda Loraine 881
McFall, Pearl Grace 200
William 200
McGary, Lola 303
McGinnis, James Alfred 1062
Mabel Ruth 1706
McIntire, Gary James 1616
Gregory Russell 1617
James Thornton 948
Russell T. 948
McIntosh, Alexander 160
Bill 1299
Dorothy LUCILLE 733
Edith Marguerite 731
Edwin Forrest 377
Everett 367, 379
Florence Ethel ETTIE 376
Howard Wesley 729, 1299
Jeanette Andrea 1955
Mabel Clarice 732
Maggie Belle 374
Martha Ellen NELLIE 373
Robert Bruce 1298
Robert Morse 378
Simon HOWARD 380
Simon Peter 160
Stella RUTH 730
Tabitha Rosanna 375
Vivian Rene 1956
William 734
William Everett 367, 379
McIver, Belle 194
Murdock 194
McKay, Bruce ROGER 763
Della 389, 391
Donald 1376
Donald Jerome 764
George Angus 389
Janis Anette 1375
Leta Carol 762
Neil Bruce 389
Tonia Laurel 1374
Troy Daniel 1377
Valerie Jean 1373
McKerrihan, Eliza Jane 38
McKim, Catherine 414
McKinney, Lena Delia 722
McKittrick, Mary 352
McLean, Maggie 677
McMahon, Blanche 1067
McMains, Oliver Norman 449
Vera Leota 449
McMillan, Beverly June 689
McMillen, Nancy Jean 1068
McNoun, Bud 1624
Linda Kay 1624
Mildred 1624
McNulty, William 233
McPeak, Arza David 721
Forrest ORVAL 1282
Geneva Irene 1281
Howard Melvin 1280
LaFern 1928
Michael Bond 1926
Orval Howard 1927
McPeak, Ronald Charles 1925
Ronald Lee 721
McQuaig, Grace Kathryn 1308
Otis Gray 1308
McVey, Edley Paul 203, 402
Harriet Matilda 203
Minnie 203, 402
McWade, Heath 2227m
Jessica 22711
Matthew 2227n
Peter 1670
McWilliams, Alma Maude 818e
Meeks, Mary Jane 420
Meitler, Alice Fay 1254
Charles Johan 1254
Meives, Aloysius Francis 1713
Marie Elaine 1713
Melone, Ardith Alice 788
Betty June 786
Blanche Ruby 784
David Carson 171, 403
David Ralph 1395
Earline 408
Ernest Martin 406
Fred M. 787
Fred R. 404
Grace 409
Harold Arthur 782
James Arthur 405
Joanne 1397
John 171
John Earl 408
Loretta Ann 1396
Marian Florence 789
Mary Jane 407
Maude Lamoyne 780
Mildred Florence 785
Pat D. 783
Ralph Earl 781
William Smith 402
Melton, Geraldine Gertrude 633
Kenneth Wilfred 634
Robert Thomas 632
Thomas Jefferson 290
William Grant 290
Metger, Larry 1787
Mettlen, Amy May 1255
Meyer, Diana 2001
Mary Ann 499
Vera Dorothy 758
Virgil 2201
Meyers, Dora Belle 406
Michaels, Clarence 844
Michels, Brandi 1945
Gary 1944
Gerald Laverne 1287
Gordon Lin 1942
Greg 1945
Nathan Howard 1285
Roxanne Marie 1943
Mick, Catherine Ann 774
Donnelly Edward 1903
Edward Nicholas 1275
Frank Forrest 397
James Mark 1905
John 1275
John Sheridan 2319
Joseph Edward 2318
Judy Ann 1906
Michael Martin 2317
Otto Lincoln 397
Wanda Marie 1904
Midderich, Barbara 1313
Deborah 1313
Miedema, Sara 1003
Mifford, Delores 995
Marcella 996
Mikkelsen, ----- 445
Miller, Bryan Leslie 1643
Edgar Byron 1500
Jess 842
Joseph 1173
Josephine JODI 1351
Kenneth Eugene 1758
Lester 974
Mary Ann 1104
Michael 1642
Moses 206
Nicholas James 2016c
Patricia 693
Randall Jay, Lieut. 1644
Rawley Michael 1642
Raymond Arthur 974
Robert J. 1332
Ronald Verlin 1499
Shirley Lee 1498
Stephanie Ann 2016e
Terry Wayne 1645
Timothy Dale 2016c
Verlin 842
Mincer, Cecil 466
Fairy Pauline 466
Mitchell, Steven 1626a
Terri 1626a
Mobley, Mary 1144
Moerke, Debra 943a3
Elisa Marie 943a2
James Menno 943a
LaVonne 943b
Menno 943
Richard Keith 943a2
Moffit, Betty 181
Jill 1171
Mobson, John Thompson 662, 1183
Mohr, Sandra Jean 1920
Virgil 1920
Monroe, David Oliver 1977
Deidre Alyce 1975
Elonzo P. 732

Monroe, Richard John 1976
Richard Robert 1307
William Dana 1974
William Judson 732
William Neil 1306
Montague, Gary Wayne 1959
Jolene Marie 1957
Karen Kay 1960
Kenneth Dale 1300
Ricky 1963
Roger Lee 1958
Ronald 1961
Sharon Elaine 1963
Terry Ray 1962
Walter R. 1300
Montgomery, Bruce Frederick 573
Harrison Frederick 247
Stephen Frederick 1083a
Moore, Avis Elaine 1092
Barbara Jean 1093
Betty Lou 1907
Carl Henry 575
Carol 1917
Christopher Lewis 2325
Courtney Rae 2332
Daniel Ray 1921
Delmar DALE 1277
Donald 1284
Donna 1915
Doris Marie 1285
Dorothy 721
Dorothy LUCILLE 1091
Elaine 1916
Forrest Allen 1910
Forrest McIntosh 722
Gene 1919
George 1176
Golda Jane 720
Hampton Sylvester 723
Holly 1284
Ivaizmae 1283
James Robert 2331
Jean Ann 1284
Jeffrey Neil 1941
Jerry Dean 1901
Jerry Neil 1286
Julie Ann 2327
Kenneth Duane 1911
Leo 1918
Linda Joyce 1908
Lisa Ann 1940
Lois 1357
Mabel 1145
Mark 1284
Mary Ethel 423
Matthew William 2326
Merlin LeRoy 1898
Orville Eugene 1909
Orville Kenton 575
Moore, Peggy Joan 1922
Richard Groce 719
Richard Lewis 1900
Robert Dale 1920
Robert Groce 1277a
Roscoe Richard 1274
Sandra Marie 1914
Shane Matthew 1901
Shirley Darlene 1899
Terry Lee 1913
Thelma Margaret 724
Thomas Sylvester 374
Vera LeNora 1275
Verlon LeRoy 1276
Wade Allen 2315
William Groce 1912
William Richard Dick 374
Willow Bryn 2316
Moorhead, Elaine Marie 744
Lyle Joseph 744
Mores, ———— 1932
Morgan, Carol Ann 2102
Cleo Kenneth 1430
Delores Fern 2100
Elvis Irene 428
William C. 1430
William Lee 2101
Wyles 993
Morish, Maxine 596
Moritz, Christopher 715
Elizabeth 490
Peter 715
Morley, Bertha (Butler) 230
Morrill, Margie Pauline 569
Morris, Betty 571
Carolina A. Carole 940
Edna 511
James Vern 495
Jessie Vivian 941
Morrison, ———— 333
James 462
John 202
Lisa 1802
Mary 202
Ruby May 285
Morrow, James Dwight 450
Phyllis Maxine 873
Shirley Mae 872
William J. 450
Morse, ———— 1931
Ida Mae 438, 439
Laura 438, 439
Lester 438, 439
Mortley, Harriet 68
Harriet Augusta 68
Henry H. 68
Morton, Richard Dean 1398
Moscshell, Mary Belle 1127
Mott, Anna 1284
Kenneth Lee 1049, 1700
William Eugene 1701
Motter, Claire 1179
Mueller, Emma Lou (Connor) 739
Marcia 1361
Muhlenbruch, Arnold Dick 758
Norma Jean 758
Muir, Frances 667
Muldoon, ———— 436
Munger, James 1364
Jason 1364
Lorie (Sholes) 1364
Munson, Gary 979
Jana Ann 1656
Jenelle 1657
Sarah 1658
Murphy, Adele 1415
Anne Pegeen 2075
Brigid Kathleen 2077
Edward Michael 1417
Erin Lin 2070
Jeanette 1314
Jeffrey Eugene 1984
John Patrick 2072
John Warren 796
Kenneth Eugene 1314
Lloyd 1514
Mabel 1074
Margaret Adele 1415
Marjorie J. 1417
Mary Ann 1416
Mary Sean 2074
Megan Eileen 2076
Michael David 2073
Sheila Maureen 2078
Tara Therese 2079
Thomas Clemens 1417
Thomas Lowery 796
Murray, Elizabeth 318
George 318
Kerry 2129
Myers, Claude 571
Dewitt 406
Dora Belle 406
Nadine Noll 571
Mygatt, James Edward 623
Milton 623
************
Naon, Betty 1291
Naab, Ida Elizabeth 461
Neal, Everett 1431
Isabelle 545
Laura 801
Nebergall, Enos Fresley 508
Jacob 508
Nehring, Mrs. Ines 727
Nelisse, Bruce 1331
Jeffrey Michael 2016a
Jennifer Aimee 2016b
Nelson, Anthony Marius 491
Shirley M. 961
Nelson, Teresa Ann 1642
Terry 1642
Nettles, Martha Jane 1308
Newcomb, George 1315
Linda Marie 1315
Newell, Helen 1306
Newhouse, Barbara Lee 1321
Newkirk, Ruth 1920
Newsome, Mrs. Jennie 161
Newport, Cory Gene 2403
Daniel 2126
Gary Lee 2402
Newton, Almeda 476
Charles Washington 476
Jack 1264
Martha Ann 1887
Nicholas, Rondi Louise 1401
Nichols, Chester M. 1100
Nicholson, Kevin Michael 2227b
Melanie Kay 2227a
Thomas Paul 1599
Nicolai, Arnold 1329
Nolte, Grace Violet 748
North, Grace Margaret 747
Oscar Dean 747
Norris, Mary Elizabeth 523
Norton, Floyd Judson 942
Sara May 942
Nucko, Joseph George 1009
Numer, Arden Lee 1450

***********
O'Bryan, Arthur 313
Effie 629
Pack, Abraham 418
Padmore, Arthur Merrick 503
Corrine Beatrice 503
Palm, May 853
Pankau, Ronald A. 1832
Parish, Helen 474
Lemuel 474
Park, Carol Armand 765
Parker, Clara Belle 154
Harry Elispeth 1069
Patsy Ruth 1069
Pixie 2127
Parks, Elizabeth Ruth 358
Parrack, Brad 2351
Chad 2350
James 1957
Patten, Mary 513
Patterson, Charles 601
Mary Milton 969
Edith 143
Emma Irene 507
Evelyn Abigail 508
George 213
Jerry Libby 213
Margaret 361
Mary Ann 601
Milton OLIVER 509
Olive 601
Rae Ann 968
Pattison, Florence Fidela 432
William T. 432
Pavelich, Ruby J. 1124
Paxton, Gerry 2164
Penni 2165
Payne, Bonnie Muriel 1514
Calvin ERNEST 439
Charles Andrew 438
Charlotte 856
Clarence Wharton 442
Dixie Jean 1516
Ethel Pearl 441
Frederick Louis 1513
Gary Lynn 1518
Gladys 851
Harriet Ann 440
Helen L. 853
James Lester 850
James William 185
Karen Sue 1515
Raymond Martin 1517
Roy Ernest 1511
Roy Morse 852
Stephen Lee 1512
Peacock, Barbara 1713
Pearson, Bjorn Robert 1366
Carl Simon 761
Cindy Kay 1369
Deborah Sue 1368
Jeffrey Lee 1367
Mark Robert 1366
Ranghild Ingeborg 747
Robert Simon 761
Pellman, Amanda 76
Pendergast, Katherine 992
Penic, Mildred 1002
Penkal, Hannah J. 2194
Jessica Joy 2193
Matthew Russell 2192
Russell F. 1615
Walter J. 1615
Pentico, Benjamin 528
Peoples, Mary Ann 171
Perlman, Ronald Paul 1404
Perrier, Frank 800
Mary Caroline 800
Valerie 800
Perry, Christine Joy 1626b
Constance V. 1625
Frank Emmett 951
Oliver H. Commodore 6
Richard Eugene 951
Richard Foster 1626
Ruth 378
Scott Francis 1626a
Peters, Kenneth James 2405
Steven William 2405a
William 2128
Peterson, Amanda Jean 943a
Barbara Lee 945a
Carin 2223
Crystle 2222
Eric 943a
Fabien Axel 736
Peterson, Fred 736
Gerald 943a
Scott 1649
Pettijohn Charles Arthur 1032
Delno Leroy 1035
Pew, Wilbur 798
Pfaffenback, Goldie Mae 759
Pfeiffer, Emma Pauline 737
Phelps, Clarissa 728
Edwin 728
Elmer Carl 1297
Joanne Arliss 1297
Phillie, ---- 664
Phillips, Carol Louise 1015
Ernest LeRoy 1011
Helen Louise 1008
James Edward 1012
Jean Marie 1013
Karen Kay 1676
Lottie Irma 547
Marjorie Arlith 1009
Rodney Edward 1678
Rodney Lee 546
Russell Lee 1010, 1677
Sue Ann 1016
Thomas 546
Wilma Elinor 1014
Phinney, George Nelson 848
Margaret Carolyn 848
Margaret Helen 848
Pickard, G. 1084
Pierce, Douglas 1336
Leona 1336
Paul Burk 1155
Rose Marie 1402b
Pippin, Ann Florida 1704
Plocus, ------- 810
Karyl Ann 1451
Plummer, Kara Nicole 1794
Robert 1128
Robert Jay 1793
Poland, Linda 1157
Porter, Elyn Anne 2084
Neva Jean 2084a
Reid Thomas 1421
Post, Cheri 1164
Potter, Charles 357
Frank Truman 357
Powell, ------- 1007
Bruce Loran 1673
Gregory Kent 1675
Virgil Scott 1674
Preston, Patricia Rae 956
Price, Eula Irene 881
Joan Deanna 1031
Friddy, Lacy Marceline 615
Pringle, Gladys 1303
Proehl, Beverly 2130
Prunty, Patricia 973
Robb, Mary 315
Russell 657
Tabitha 322
Walter 323
William Henderson 136, 318

Roberts, Charles 987
Eddie 986
Edna Delores 1319
Edward 526
Jane 1134
Karen 1900

Robie, Dennis R. 2235
Robinson, Catherine 12
Viola Maud 1071

Roderick, Beth Elaine 2238
Keith Alan 2237
Richard Dennis 2236
Robert R. 1705
Stacia Jean 2235

Rodenburg, Anna 893
Rodman, Benjamin Edward 1799
Dane 1129
Jeffrey Ray 1797
Joy Ann 1796
Rhoda Jean 1798
Robert Earl 1795

Rodney, Jessie 673
Rosbeck, Gertrude 1010

Rogers, ______ 936
Ashford 174
Earl Eugene 1739
Isaiah 802
Lela Leona 802
Margaret Jane 174
Nellie Etta 804
William PAUL 1085

Rolloff, Dorene Violet 899
R. J. 899

Rollog, Carl 517
Dale Germaine 977
David Roland 517
Janice Kay 979
Karen Ann 978
Karyle Deanna 1651a
Kay Michelle 1649
Kelly Sue 1651
Kevin Dale 1650
Kristi Lynn 1648

Rosburg, Robert M. 599

Rose, Arthur 366
James 712
Jeremiah 159
Lillian 368
Mary Ann 807
Mary Jane 370
Melinda Catherine 162
Mildred 371
Ruth (Mrs.) 367, 379
Scott 367
Thomas 369

Rose, Tristram 372
William Caley or Kaley 162

Ross, Elba Jennie 841
Rossman, Sharyn Lee 2118
Rost, Margaret 548
Roth, John 1478
Margie Kay 1478
Rousch, Anna 475
Rosseau, Aurora 301
Rowley, David 403
Laura Etta 403

Ruchie, Henry J. 1318
Kathleen Susan 1318

Rude, Bryan Gregory 1125
Ronald 1125
Tamara Lee 1125

Ruegsegger, Flora 884

Ruffing, Eddie 1557
Gertrude 890
James, 457, 889, 1554
Kenneth Clyde 887
Mildred Fay 886
Norman 1555
Robert 891
Virginia 1558
William 1556
William Leroy 888
Ruley, Madge 1102

Runnels, Gerald 1478
Sharon Kay 1478

Russell, Joyce Lee 935
Lewis Burton 933
Lewis Homer 487
Stephen Peterson 934

Rutledge, Ada Mae 613
Loren 613
Nealy Willard 918
Walton Albert 918

Ryan, Marie Harriet 794
Susie Jane

Sacher, Barbara 1336
Saenz, Alfredo B. 1320
Eva 1320

St. Clair, Alfredo B. 1320
Clyde Truman 707
Eva 706
Fred 360
John R. 704
Leona Ruby 705
Marguerite Alice 703
Mavis 707
Mona 707
Paul 707
Robert 707
Tristram Wharton 702
Salmons, John 1885
Sample, Benjamin L. 2105
Dana Jo 2381
Darrell Eugene 2382
Leon Eugene 2105
Michael Lee 2383
Sampson, Elibius 126
Sanchez, Maria 1728
Santiago, G. 1728
Sanders, Abner p. 45
Bazzle 47
Bernice Reasoner 270
Catherine p. 45
Charles 179
Clara Elsie 420
Cora H. 266
Geneva 267
George Colman p. 45
Ida Evaline 421
James 16, 56
James Steven p. 45
Jesse Elsworth 419
John 89, p. 45
John W. 173
Joseph p. 45
Lovina p. 45
Malleva 265
Martha Ellen ELLA 417
Mary Ann 175
Mary Alice 180
Milley p. 45
Nancy p. 45
Nancy Maria 177
Robert 16, 56
Robert Steven 174
Sarah 86, p. 45
Sarah Ann 176
Thomas Gurten 178
Vertie 268
William 16, 56, p. 45
William Edgar, WILL, MD, 11, 12, 418, 797
William Fred 269
Sandifer, Kelly Rene 2004
Ray Lomax 1358
Ricky Allen 1358
Sanford, Chauncey 142
Jessie 142
Sanger, Charles 502
William August 502
Sappington, Eugia Ellen 394
Ishmael C. 394
Sayers, Ben 539
Brad Allen 1152
Brandon Joe 1152
Brian Craig 1152
Cheryl Ann 1153
Gola 616
Gregory Allen 1150
Heather Ann 1151
Sayers, Larry Allen 1150
Marsha Ray 1151
Rex Verlin 616
Sarah Ann 1815
Sayler, Ira 797
Pauline Brenner 797
Saylor, Edward Hoch 1082
John Harvey 572
Leslie L., MD 572
Mark, MD 1081
Steven, MD 1083
Schad, Howard William 1182
Jean Suzanne 1182
Schaefer, Robert G. 680
Sheila Ann 1213
Schaff, Marjorie Myrtle 663
Schaffer, Betty 1473
Schee, Eleanor 418
Schessel, Matilda 726
Schiverman, Stella 1259
Schleick, Karl 2321
Marvin 1907
Vickie 2322
Virgil 2320
Schleischligh, James Allen 1523
Jean Kay 1524
Lawrence 559
Schlothauer, Esther 1535
George 1535
Janice 1535
Schmidt, Faith Ann 1322
Paul 1322
Sandra 1901
Wilhelmina 784
Schnack, Cleota Wilma 522
Clyde Adolphus 521
Henry Edward 520
John Wright 523
Peter Adolphus 220
Vera Hester 525
Vita Susan 524
William Edward 220
Schneider, Fred 719
Mary Frances 1921
Schoen, Emma 559
Schoenthaler, Frieda 1476
Schonteich, Bernice Leila 559
Schoonover, Amy Florence 786
Schroeder, Adam 2227
Darrell 1656
Schruem, Lola 792
Schuetter, Alphonse A. 1319
Delores Ann DEDE 1519
Schultz, Beverly 1913
Schultz, Beverly 1913
Hilda 1462
Schustrom, Darcy Lee 2089
Schwartz, Darcy Lee 2089
Douglas Franklin 1423
Gus Earl 1423
Jodie Rae 2090
Schwegler, Bartholomew 729
Esther VIVIAN 729
Scott, Aaron Stephen 2398
Bryan Robert 2397
Devone Elizabeth 2399
Hattie Fern 756
Henry Bryan 1460
James Bryan 2123
James Henry 1460
Jonathan David 2399a
May P. 230
Robert Gene 2124
Scripsick, Eleanor Marie 1717
Scull, Caroline M. 662
Seale, Georgia 697
Seaton, Mary Elma 244
John A. 244
Seehafer, Jason George 2313
Melvin 1896
Rodney 1896
Selking, Andrew 1361
Andrew Mark 1361
Sell, Hyacinth 974
Serok, Carl 516
Theodore 516
Seth, Frank Raymond 2080
George 2080
Shafer, Albert C. 429
Anna RUTH 825
Carol Rae 1475
Edith Mae 823
Erma MAXINE 827
Hazel Wilma 694, 824
Howard Ernest 826
Ida Belle 802
Jack 802
Mable Lucile 822
Mamie DELLA 802
Mary Louise 828
Morrison P. 429
Roxie Ann 1474
Shaffer, John 80
Shandoruns, Dora Polly 805
Shannon, Catherine 14
John 14
Shaver, Edgar Allen 514
Shaw, Ida 418
Loretta 174
Sheldahl, Carrie 510
Sheldon, Delores E. 1276
Shepard, Elizabeth 326
Shepherd, Bryan Jay 1146
Donald 1146
Sherman, Dale 869
Dennis Wayne 1529
Shideler, Eva 100
Shiels, Amos 2279
William 1778
William Jamie 2278
Shipley, Freda Agnes 826
Raymond Eugene 826
Shoemaker, Adam 198
Charles B. 198
Edith Edna 463
Julius 1406
Maude 612
Nina Virginia 688
Samantha 1406
William Wharton 464
Sholes, Lorie 1364
Shoults, Gaines T. 594
Showalter, Susan 406
Shumacher, Mary 637
Shurtz, Jack Hubert 1641
William F. 970
Simmons, Frances Arvilla 1004
George Leslie 1004
Simon, Curtis Neil 2114
David 2115a
Dwayne Ezra 1445
Melanie 2115
Murl 2373
Murl L. 1445, 2103
Ruth 2103
Sarah Rebecca 844
Simons, Rosemary 1903
Simonton, Norma Jean 1471
Sims, James 420
James Louis 420
Loretta Geneva 801
Neva Jean 1421
Richard EMORY 1420
Robert LOWELL 799
Walter EMORY 800
Singer, Lucile May 1755
Sisson, Gladys 956
Jerrilyn 956
Virgil 956
Skaggs, Rhonda Sue 1844
Robert Clinton 1240, 1843
Robertta Lea 1842
Skinner, Robert 463
Skusnie, Cindy Marie 943a2
Slagel, Merle Edith 945
Slater, Abram 1784
Bernice 1105
Bertha Cora 1100
Bradford Jay 1782
Charles Frederick 1103
Dana 2281
Darcy 2282
Frank L. 589
Frank Ray 1781
G. P. 589
George Herbert 602
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slater, Harriet</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen LOUISE</td>
<td>1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Paul</td>
<td>17/6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James PHILIP</td>
<td>1104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johanna Margaret</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita Bernice</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Ann</td>
<td>1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ruth</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anna</td>
<td>1101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Francis</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Gene</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Dean</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td>1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon</td>
<td>2280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton Allen</td>
<td>1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Kay</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Olive</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Addison</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeper, Barton D.</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Marie</td>
<td>1585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleeth, Andrew</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slusher, Susanna Melissa</td>
<td>572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slyruhs, Ethyl C.</td>
<td>1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Frona Mae</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rev. Albert</td>
<td>818e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred O.</td>
<td>818b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Rae</td>
<td>2021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha</td>
<td>1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie</td>
<td>1265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie Elaine</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan Kelly</td>
<td>1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Russell</td>
<td>1340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Vernell</td>
<td>1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles M.</td>
<td>1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Patrick CHAD</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford</td>
<td>287, 818a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisy</td>
<td>818c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Marie</td>
<td>2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diane</td>
<td>1614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald E.</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane</td>
<td>1272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Myrtle</td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezekiel</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Sarah</td>
<td>1052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>818g</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgiana</td>
<td>604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>818i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Charles</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>1344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Ruth</td>
<td>1268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Curtis</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>2124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>818d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie May</td>
<td>714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Kathryn Ann</td>
<td>1282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Bradley</td>
<td>1339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Jean</td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Sue</td>
<td>1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Von</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>1272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Ethel</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Mary</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>1270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Melissa</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice John</td>
<td>718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil Alvin</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neila Ann</td>
<td>1337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie May</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>818f</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lloyd</td>
<td>1127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley Perry</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>818h</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>1273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott David</td>
<td>1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharee</td>
<td>818e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>818e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>818e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Carl</td>
<td>1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lynn</td>
<td>1336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Curtis</td>
<td>1092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snedeker, Eric</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snodgrass, Anne Marie</td>
<td>2246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie</td>
<td>1067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambi Ann</td>
<td>2248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Mae</td>
<td>2249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl</td>
<td>1067, 1713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl III</td>
<td>2245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Emmaline</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Lynne</td>
<td>2247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. J. Rev.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Rev.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cody</td>
<td>2249a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard</td>
<td>1714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerfeld,</td>
<td>1502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, Martha</td>
<td>1184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowers, Allie Margaret</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, J. H.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spargur, Ralph</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparr, Melissa</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaun, Alexander</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander L.</td>
<td>1013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delno Lee</td>
<td>1055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise Louise</td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Spaur, Dixie Lee 1054
Floyd A. 557
Floyd Franklin 1052
Homer Dale 1053
Kevin Ray 1702
Larry Dean 1056
Mary ALICE 397
Mary Jean 1679
Odessa 398
Robert Ward 399
William I. 166
William Max 1013
William Russell 1680
Speaks, Laura Cordelia 449
Spears, Martha 202
Spellman, Mary 4
Spence, Stella May 465
Sperry, Charles DONALD 669
Charles Edmund 1192
Dick Druid 670
Eugene Maurice 1191
James Charles 1193
Nancy Sue 1194
Richard Dean 1189
Robert 329
Robert DEAN 668
Sally Jo 1195
Verne Allen 1190
Verne Arthur 329
Spooner, Barbara Jean 1306
Spreen, Gerhart 1476
Jannelle Kaye 1476
Spurgeon, Mary Catherine 486
Stafne, Haugen E. 440
Stalter, Roderick S. 1265
Starbuck, Abe 27
Nancy 26, 27, 54
Shubal 27
Tristram 54
Steele, ______ 1949
David C. 2345
Ethel 349
Gertrude 350
John 149
John D. 2344
Joseph E. 123
Martin Phillip 1160
Martin Thomas 1160
Mary Jane 122
Melissa Grace 1159
Robert King 621
Stacy Lynn 2346
Thomas J. 37
Willard 125
Steibel, Ellen 1464
Steinhagen, Antoinette 714
Sterner, Charles J. 381
Olive Emma 381
Sterne, Mabel 508
Simon Murl 2103
Sterrett, Stella 1445, 2103
Stevens, Arthur S. 1229
Blanche 1229
James Arthur 1229
Margaret 212
Ryan Edward 1837
Shane Arthur 1836
Stevenson, Albert F. 1859
Charlotte D. 1422
Douglas 2295
Sharolyn 2294
Sherry 2296
Robert William 1422
Steward, Martha 1614
Stewart, Edith Beatrice 482
Stillwell, Delilah Jane 222
Stimps, Ella Margaret 675
Stoker, Adelaide 164
Lester Millard 456
Myra Adeline 455
William John 195
Stokes, Ray 559
Stoner, Amy Kathleen 1994
Carolyn Jean 1995
Christine 200
Joel Andrew 1992
John Patrick 1991
Karen Alene 1317
Kevin Peter 1318
Landis Lee 740
Laura Kathryn 1993
Marianne Christine 1990
Mark Peter 1988
Marshall Marion 740
Michael Thomas 1989
Thomas Edward 1316
Stouder, Gene Robert 1146
Stracke, Alfred Oliver 893
Rev. Robert Norbert 893
Steven Willey 1559
Straight, Doris Eleanor 1094
Matthew Dexter 1094
Strand, Anne 469
Stratton, Allen C. 522
Stromenger, Johanna 1275
Stroud, Steven Eugene 1421
Steven Howard 2083
Stryker, Robert 2100
Scott 1647
Stuart, Henrietta Merral 1546
Sullivan, Mary 1414
Summers, Albert 926
Arthur 482
Beatrice 927
Summers, Bernice 924
Bertha Pearl 929
Delbert 926
Emmett 925
Inez Irene 487
John 928
John Wesley 205
Matthew Richard 484
Norma Edith 930
Pearl Ruby 486
Richard 205
Susan Olive 483
Thelma MAXINE 932
Sundin, Alice Horton 1393
Dale ELLIS 779
Harry 779
Nancy Ellen 1392
Surface, Forest Castle 916
John Leland 1582
Leland Kelsey 916
Paul Norman 1583
Sutherland, Jane Lee 1825
John 652
John Bond 1182
Lee Clark DDS 652
Sara Lee 1181
Sutton, Sylvia Sue 1511
Swathwood, Tammy 2263
Todd 2261
Troy 2262
William 1769
Sweaney, Harriet May 713
Swelstad, Eric John 2256
Mark Allen 2257
Michael Lee 2258
Ronald Lee 1761
Swinton, Cora Ethel 724
Swope, Elizabeth 61
Sylvester, Wilson H. 206
Symons, Kathleen Aubrey 400
Reginald Charles 400

************
Tachacu, Melva 1548
Tackett, Ross 1773
Taft, Mary 137
Talbert, Nina Alberta 1285
Taylor, Andrew Lee 1126
Cleora T. 746
Darrell 1938
Edith 671
Jeffrey Troy 1126
Marlene 1938
Pamela 1938
Richard 1126
Stacy Lynn 1126
Teale, ------- 143
Tehven, Anna Matilda 388
Otto 388

Templeton, Hannah 1
Terpstra, Cynthia Lee 1689
John Elmer 1689
Teter, Gaylord 1410a
Lona 1410a
Steven A. 1410a
Tetrwault, Laura Rose 948
Thille, Annette 2298
Carol 2299
Gary Jesse 1883
John Eugene 1882
Karen 2300
Lyola Maxine 1879
Matthew GAIL 1881
Murray Marshall 1261
Murray Nelson 1880
Steven 2297
Thobaben, Charles 1178
Thomas, ------- 2090
Alanson B. 172
Alfred James 566
Alice 412
Charles 416
Cynthia Starr 1405
David Alan 1414b
Eleanor Katherine 794
Frank M. 410
Fred Lorraine 414
Genevieve 1704
Harry 415
Hilda 566
Johnnie C. 413
Kathleen Joan 1414a
Lewis Alanson 795
Lewis Francis 1704
Lorraine Ellen 1404
Randall Homer 1414
Rena Vay 1714
Richard Franklin 791
Richard Haigh 1406
Robert Paul 793
Sarah May 942
Seana 1406b
Shawna 2090
Shirley Lorraine 792
Tim 1406a
William Arthur 411
Thomason, Ann 1150
Thompson, Allen Richard 693
Arthur 518
Barbara 1766
Bryan 1233
Diana Lynn 2303
Dorothy 518
Edward James 353
Esther 1050
Gayle Lenore 1230
Jane 374
Joyce Elaine 1231
Keith Allen 1232
Thompson, Kelly Allan 1235
Kenneth Eugene 692
Kevin 1234
Linda Faye 1228
Mabel Lucille 544
Nancy Lee 1229
Norman 1887
Ralph 353
Ralph Edward 690
Valerie Ann 2303a
Warren Keith 691
Thorvaldson, Emma 519
Throckmorton, Fred 666
Mary 664
Ralph 665
Sarah Catherine 1101
Sherman 325
Thulin, Gloria Jean 519
Porter 519
Thorvaldson, Emma 519
Throckmorton, Fred 666
Mary 664
Ralph 665
Sarah Catherine 1101
Sherman 325
Toalson, Hattie Lucinda 393
Lizzie Maude 393
Velpau P. 393
Toby, Elva 1019
Todd, Leah Agnes 824
Tolliber, Emma 1001
Tolor, Cletus 1671
Torak, Erno Joseph 2123
Margaret 2123
Margaret Paula 2123
Torrens, Dennis 2203
Jason Lee 2415
Jennifer Lee 2416
Townsend, Mary Melissa 382
Matilda 382
Rebecca 198
Walter 382
Tracey, Will 732
Tracy, Josephine 732
Mary Jane 331
T. F. 71
Travis, Lettie 512
Traynor, Barney Long 1303
Caroline Ann 1303
Treadway, Edwadena EDDIE 1564
Treat, Katherine 1267
Trees, Bruce Martin 1803
David 1130
Jack 1131
Kevin R. 1805
Mark Allen 1801
Pamela 1604
Russell Bryan 1800

Trees, Steven 1802
Trindle, Beulah Mae 755
William Irving 755
Truan, Darrin Ray 2149a
Galen James 2149b
Raymond James 1474
Truetken, Jared Michael 2408c
John MICHAEL 2136
Tua, Mary 551
Tuberose, Capt. A. Michael 1181
Turner, Everett 818c
Florence 818b
Mollie Beatrice 1564
Sarah 1831
Tuttle, Elizabeth Hale 458
George Stanley 1270
Janet Lee 1896
Lynda Lee 1897
Sidney 1270
Twibell, Cheri Lynn 1150

**************
Ullarick, Karen 1534
Underwood, Lyle 1965
Utterbeck, Richard 1538

**************
Vail, Hazel 261
Valese, Anthony John 1353
John Benedict 2034
Mark Anthony 2033
Paul Roger 2035
Valenta, Leonard 1261
VanBenthuysen, John Wesley 378
Sarah Ann 378
Vance, Frank Clair 1052
Mildred Louise 1052
Vandervoorde, Kathleen 1406
VanderWerf, Clarence 1030
Richard Emil 1692
VanGrundy, Eunice 1005
VanHaaftan, Douglas Eugene 1665
Kathy Jo 2227j
Nathaniel James 2227k
Vaughn, Andrea Jean 2392
Barbara Irene 2122
Christi Lynn 2387
Dean Roy 2125, 2401
Denise Marie 2387
Donald Gene 1461, 2400
Dorothy Darlene 1464
Evelyn 424
Florence Emmaline 817
Flossie Floreine 1460
Floyd Allen 1458
Gilbert Roger 2121
Harold Dean 2118
James Russell 817
Vaughn, Jason Patrick 2395
   John Arthur 817, 2120a
   Kenneth Russell 1459
   LaDonna Kay 2372
   Max G. 2092
   Melvin Kay 2120
   Opal Faye 1463
   Rhonda Kay 2399
   Richard A. 2117
   Ronald Dale 2119
   Susan Marie 2126
   Thad Allen 2398
   Toni Marie 2394
   Tony Landon 2391
   Travis Floyd 2393
   Wanda Irene 1462
Vertrees, Charles Ray 328
   Julie Ann 1188
   Lawrence Kent 667
   Ronald Muir 1187
   William 328
Witamis, Albert Thomas 1533
   Judith 1533
   Mark Thomas 2169b
   Pamela Mae 2169a
Voboril, James Albin 1291
   Betty Naon 1291
Voight, Louise 717
Vorthman, Karin 1534
   Liza 1534
************
Wach, Katherine 1415
Wacholz, Lois Ruth 806
Wacker, David Allen 1897
   Erin Lynn 2314
Wagner, Floyd J. 821
   Richard David 1466
Walden, Clidena P. 474
   Donald Todd 694, 824
   Ella Azelia 826
   James "athaniel 824
   Vida PAULINE 1469
   Wilma Mae 694, 1468
Walston, Roy Huggins 492
Walters, Charles 274
   Emaline 601
   Glenn Cuthbert 600
   Goldena DEBA 599
   John Charles 600a3
   John Cuthbert 600a
   John William 272
   Linda Ruby 600a1
   Mary Ellen ELLA 272
   Mary Frances 600d
   Richard James 600a4
   Richard John 600b
   Robert Milton 600c
Walters, Sarah Jane 271
   Susan Elizabeth 600a2
   William 90
Ward, ------- 780
   Cindy 2061
   Edna Mildred 1260
   Isaac R. 1264
   John Roger 1899
   Kathryn Marie KATHY 1888
   Lorna Gail 945
   Margaret 1890
   Mary 1890
   Nikki 2062
   Robert 1394, 2063
   Robert Duane 945
   Robert Theron 1264
   Steven 2064
Warden, Paul Joseph 351
Ward, Dorothy Irene 951
   Maude
Warren, ------- 1111
   Fanny 509
   Faye Marie 1721
   Tammy Lynn 1722
   Stanley 1071
   Wesley Truby 1071
Waterhouse, Darius 74
Watkins, John Wesley 705
   Lucinda 257
Watson, Clarissa 52
   Rev. George 271
   George Melvern 1122
   Lorenzo, 11, 51
   Sarah 50
   Sina Mae 1123
   Steven 1170
   Susan 53
   Timothy Neil 1170
   Walter Jay 598
Watters, Edward 529
Way, Charlotte 197
Weeks, Gary James 821
   George J. 821
   Ramsey J. 1467
Wesner, ------ 1115
Weidner, Eloise LaVerne 915
   George 915
Welch, Beatrice 1183
Wells, Clarence 1620
   Doris Eileen 1620
   Rose 1620
   William 81
Werner, Herman, 1462
   Judy Lynn 2129
   Linda Irene 2128
   Otto William 1462
   Philip LeRoy 2127
   Wendy DeAnn 2404
   Wyatt Parker 2404a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West, Barbara Jean</td>
<td>1778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Richard</td>
<td>1777a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann</td>
<td>1780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heather</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>1780a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orilla Adaline</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Kenneth</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jones</td>
<td>1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel LeRoy</td>
<td>1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Slater</td>
<td>1777a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westerman, Verdel</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jodell JODE</td>
<td>1954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherill, Alexander</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stipp Steiner</td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaley, David Michael</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Matthew</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, A.D.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abner Collins</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Clare</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnes Carrie</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert A.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Robert</td>
<td>1557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma Jean</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almyra Amanda</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alonzo</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Jane</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaria</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Elizabeth</td>
<td>1720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>9, 63, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>60, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Bella</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Beth</td>
<td>1383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne E.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Rupert</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Jean</td>
<td>1361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Mae</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Hanna</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Alice</td>
<td>948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jane</td>
<td>750, 1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Lou</td>
<td>772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beulah Belle</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Elaine</td>
<td>1533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly June</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>395, 773, 1299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Sue</td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett Arthur</td>
<td>1630d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooke Marie</td>
<td>1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Willis</td>
<td>956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline Amarilla</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassie Olive</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine Ann</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Charles</td>
<td>152, 345, 917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Long</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Warren</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Warren</td>
<td>919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Payne</td>
<td>856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Clarence</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Nicole</td>
<td>1985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Duane</td>
<td>945c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire Cedric</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Edna</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Marie</td>
<td>1071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Howard</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence Spencer</td>
<td>737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde Spencer</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora May</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Lewis</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Betsy</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus B.</td>
<td>62, 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus William</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Eugene</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darla Jean</td>
<td>945d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darrell Duane</td>
<td>1525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alonzo</td>
<td>766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Eugene</td>
<td>1363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Keith</td>
<td>2173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>1313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Keith</td>
<td>1547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dola Mae</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores Jean</td>
<td>1329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Ray</td>
<td>862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lee</td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Allen</td>
<td>1546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwight Jackson, MD</td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Olive</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Pearl</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effie Pearl</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eileen Elizabeth</td>
<td>877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Alice</td>
<td>167, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Susan</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>49, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Almond</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer Charles</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elza Ellsworth</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Lee</td>
<td>1169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ervin Cyrus</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estal Dale</td>
<td>747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estal Duane</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, Ethel Irene 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Howard 944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Audrey 759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Arlene 943</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva May 346</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Frances 918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Malo 942</td>
<td>Ezra 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faith Alberta 883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Edsall 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence 475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Alma 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Ethel 389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Earl 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford James 230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Benjamin 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Ellsworth 476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Allen 945a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Green 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Lynn 2172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald Martin 746</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerane Marilyn 765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger Ann 2187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys Ione 742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Russell 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Lee 1612</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Marie 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Edward 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Kenneth 1065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Thomas 741</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Augusta 567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Emma 233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Labine 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen, 43, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Lyne 564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 3, 20, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry A. 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Coriolanus 76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry L. Rev. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Leonard 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Lincoln 236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Wallace 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Richard 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Ann 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda MAE 1067</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horatio Hamlin 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard James 876</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Victor 566, 1068</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Amarilla 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Lorene 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Mae 743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Bell 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Wilsey 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva E. 454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Edith 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wharton, J. H. 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob 1, 14, 26, 28, 111, 2025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 10, 45, 83, 118, 145, 338, 437, 625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Arthur 1987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edward 1072</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Emmett 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harold BILL 395</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joseph 2135a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Julius 1345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James McClellan 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Milton 60, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Andrew 2171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Rae 757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jedd William 909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey William 629d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie 347</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeramy J. Peters 945a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie 435, 453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Alma 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill Lynn 2135d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Ruth 756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoAnn Mae 908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel Michael 1169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 6, 12, 15, 23, 79, 97, 147, 252, 286, 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. 121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Daniel 1382</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles JACK 1584</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John JAMES 684, 1468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Lewis 629c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Matthew 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milton 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Richey 44, 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert 708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Roscoe 1343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thomas 194</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Washington 57, 157</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William 629d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph 343, 475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Cowan 150, 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine 214</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Ann 1167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Marie 1312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce Pearl 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Ann 696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Rae 906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Catherine 879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junius Ezra 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lee 1314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue 1328</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn 916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn J. 351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay Eyleen 1170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Roland 767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wharton, Kenneth Wayne 1545
Keri Lynn 945a
Kevin 1630c
Kris 1630a
Kristine Ann 1325
Leah 168
Lela Jean 748
Lelia Laura 278
Lemmon 110
Leona 479
LeRoy Jacqueline 1073
LeRoy Michael 709
LeRoy Mortley 569
LeRoy Parker 165
LeRoy Parker 358
Leslie Kenneth 452
Lila June 749
Linda Kay 945b
Linda Lou 769
Lissie Grant 239
Lois Mae 622
Lola 480
Lord Philip 236
Lowell 444
Lucile Barkley 880
Lucy 113
Luke Alan 2043
Mabel Fern 495
Mae 1067
Major 348
Manford Arthur 619
Margaret 11, 24, 81
Margery Helen 502
Maria 82
Maria Louisa 172
Mariah 120
Marie Eileen 905
Marie Sinclair 701
Marilyn Kay 1356
Marisue 623
Marjorie Lee 907
Marjorie Vera 754
Mark Christopher 2012
Marlin Burton 751
Martha A. 188
Martha Ellen 93, 182
Martha S. 71
Martin Allen 1327
Martin Barnes 385
Mary 7, 22, 42, 66, 74, 117, 287
Mary Alice 392
Mary Amanda 153
Mary Ann 183, 199
Mary Ann Josephine 66
Mary Catherine 159
Mary Elizabeth 70, 570
Mary Ellen 235
Mary Emma 231

Wharton, Mary Helen 146
Mary Helen 146
Mary Jane 91
Mary Lavina 858
Mary Marie 761
Mary POLLY 7
Matthew Jay 2042
Matthew Rankin 61
Mazie 472
Melanie 957
Melvin Eugene 1611
Merlin Ellis 882
Michael 751
Michael Allen 955
Michael Wesley 2170
Mike 709
Mildred LaVerne 738
Myrtle Geneva 736
Nancy 59, 80
Nancy Diane 2135b
Nancy E. 75
Nancy JANE 160
Nancy Lee 1351
Nancy Virginia 1716
Naomi May 497
Nellie 362
Nonie Babe 478
Norma Alberta 869
Norma Ann 878
Norman Earl 618
Olive 149
Olive Augusta 234
Oliver J. 78
Oliver Perry 68, 232, 568
Ora Viola 450
Pamela Jean 1346
Patricia Ann 771, 1717
Patricia Jo PATTY 1355
Paul Charles 874
Paula Ruth 1715
Pearl May 383
Peggy Lynn 1332
Penny Lea 1344
Peter 109
Philip Martin 2011
Philip Sheridan 240
Phoebe 46
Rachel, 16, 77
Rachel Katherine 205
Randall Cecil 768
Ransdell RANDY Lloyd 1171
Ray Orvis 386
Raymond Earl 904
Rebecca 27
Renata Leigh 1380
Rhoda 18
Rhoda Eliza 94
Richard Duane 860
Robert 1, 4, 27, 29, 54, 107, 208, 384, 709
Wharton, Robert Allen 1718
Robert Edgar 201
Robert Eugene 1609
Robert Glenn 393
Robert Leon 695
Robert Louis 755
Robert LOWELL 444
Robert Russell 861
Robert Samuel 1069
Robert Wayne 449
Robertta Dawn 863
Robin Lisa 2022
Robyn Sue 1719
Rodney Lane 760
Roger Duane 945c
Roger Clyde 1313
Roland Kenneth 881
Ronald Eugene 758
Ronald Harold 902
Roscoe Leslie JOHN 398
Roscoe Oscar 752
Rosa Marie 1168
Rosella 210
Rosetta Matilda 98
Ross 1630b
Roy Allen 903
Ruth Anne 871
Ruth Ellen 620
Ruth Isabel 875
Ruth Rachel 241
Sabine J. 73
Sally Ann 92
Samuel 5, 34, 116
Samuel Lewis 503
Sarah 12, 19, 21, 47, 70
Sarah Frances 353
Sarah SALLY 6
Sarepta Asenath SENA 356
Scott Malcolm 629b
Sena 356
Seth Way 197
Sharon Kay 1613
Shawna Lea 1630f
Shirley Ann 1350
Sophronia 249
Stella 436
Stephanie Michelle 1169
Steven Roland 1548
Susan 8
Susan Pauline 2135c
Susannah 8
Swanold Alene 740
Sylvia Ethel 920
Tabitha Ann 166
Tara Lynn 2023
Terry Jay 1326
Thomas 2
Thomas Bruce 243
Thomas J. 67, 169
Thomas Jefferson 95, 156, 162

Wharton, Thomas Ray 1347
Tracie Ann 2010
Treva Rene 2174
Tristram Orville 364
Tristram Starbuck 158
Ursula Jill 1381
Vera Marie 469
Verda Dale 514
Verna Gale 515
Vesta Gertrude 494
Victoria 2024
Virginia May 1610
Vivian Wilson 365
Wade Donavan 1630e
Wade Hampton 565
Walter Pellman 244
Walter Todd 1723
Warren Arthur 203
Wendell Philip 281
Wendy 751
Wendy Marie 1986
William 17, 48
William A. 250
William Andrew 161, 381
William Arthur 1315
William Cyrus 204
William Darrell 859
William Edward 363
William Edwin 200
William JAMES 625
William Jay 1166
William Lemon, MD 96
William Lloyd 282
William Puller, MD 773
William Ray 468
William Smith 1, 55
Willis Charles 211
Wilma Lavon 621
Zula 337

Wheeler, Douglas James 1352
Grace MARGARET 1354
Josephine Joy 1351
Mary Jane 1353
Michael 1351
Raymond Melvin 754
Robert 1351
Roger William 1351
Todd Timothy 2032
Tolly 754
Tolly William 2031

Whipple, John 192
Louisa 184, 193
Orlando 59
Scott 191
Walter 190

Whitaker, Barbara Jo 1152

White, Anabel 434
Cora Mae 468
Herbert 648
James Emery 282
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td></td>
<td>676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May</td>
<td></td>
<td>818e</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Opal</td>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Opal</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitecraft</td>
<td>Clara</td>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead</td>
<td>Vera Louise</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham</td>
<td>Greg</td>
<td>1721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiese</td>
<td>Hilda Augusta</td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilcox</td>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins</td>
<td>Mabel Alice</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson</td>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas Neal</td>
<td>2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>LaVerna Madge</td>
<td>1258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis August</td>
<td></td>
<td>1258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willemsen</td>
<td>Constance</td>
<td>768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willemse</td>
<td></td>
<td>1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willemsen, Brandi Cherise</td>
<td></td>
<td>1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willemsen, Constance</td>
<td></td>
<td>1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willey</td>
<td>Harvey Tuttle</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leinad</td>
<td>MARGUERITE</td>
<td>893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>Tollman</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedra Glades</td>
<td></td>
<td>894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams,</td>
<td></td>
<td>1112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice May</td>
<td></td>
<td>950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td>1178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverly Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td>1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Eugene</td>
<td></td>
<td>1860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td></td>
<td>2293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary George</td>
<td></td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Vinton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joane Rae</td>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td></td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>2292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td>2291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariah</td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Berthe</td>
<td></td>
<td>1318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Jo</td>
<td></td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olive Etta</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Ora</td>
<td></td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saxon</td>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Rose</td>
<td></td>
<td>1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Chas. Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Wilbur</td>
<td></td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Henry Joshua</td>
<td></td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill</td>
<td></td>
<td>1581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td>1579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td></td>
<td>914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lane</td>
<td></td>
<td>1580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Anna B.</td>
<td></td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Mae</td>
<td></td>
<td>1460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie May</td>
<td></td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>261, 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence DEWEY</td>
<td></td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry H.</td>
<td></td>
<td>577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harvey</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William</td>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Hazel</td>
<td></td>
<td>589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena Gladys</td>
<td></td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Ernest</td>
<td></td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Alice</td>
<td></td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah EVA</td>
<td></td>
<td>579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Bradley Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>2019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td></td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristy Kay</td>
<td></td>
<td>2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wayne</td>
<td></td>
<td>1338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillie</td>
<td></td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Clark</td>
<td></td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winger, Marcia Lee</td>
<td></td>
<td>1531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle Lynn</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted</td>
<td></td>
<td>870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winiarzycyz, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>1370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkelman, Carl</td>
<td></td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freida</td>
<td></td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie</td>
<td></td>
<td>1461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittstruck, James Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo Raymond</td>
<td></td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne</td>
<td></td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td></td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryp Landis</td>
<td></td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ty Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wohlberg, Augusta W.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice</td>
<td></td>
<td>1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td></td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Lynette</td>
<td></td>
<td>1854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>1307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td></td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyliss Marie</td>
<td></td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weller, Alberta</td>
<td></td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollner, Grace</td>
<td></td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Wood, Aubrey THOMAS 1263
Betty Louise 1839
Bruce Wayne 1838
Carrie Lynn 2015
Charles Thomas 1886
Darryl Eugene 1330
Donna Rae 1400
Jacqueline May 1885
James Ray 1841
Jerry Dean 1840
Lloyd Wayne 1239
Patricia K. KAYE 1884
Rita 1400
Thomas John, T. J. 2015
Woodbury, Alex 524
Woodmancie, ------ 896
Worack, Rachel Ellen 1264
Worick, Henry 204
Margaret Ellen 204
Work, Jack 726
Maxine 726
Workman, James D. 2014
Loretta L. 2013
Randy 1328
Worster, Linnie Luella 279
Worth, Dale 1671
Kelly Renee 2227o
Kerrie Melissa 2227q
Terrance Dale 2227p
Wright, Betty Alice 279
Byron Collins 1088
Carmen 1747
Carol 1748
Charles 1749
Courtney 1746
Daffodil LOUISE 575
Donald Lee 611
Edna Marie 1085
George E. 1733
Helen Marie 1744
Howard Riley 254
Jerry Maurice 1751
Joan Gerry 1745
John Pickard 1734
John Thomas 611
Joy Joan 1743
Kenneth 1087
Louise 575
Marilyn 1742
Mary Alice 272
Mary Irene 1076
Mary Lou 1106
Maurice 1089
Nancy M. 1738
Norma Lee 1125
Olive Jacqueline 1741
Osel Marie 576
Patricia 1752
Wright, Raymond Riley 1086
Robert Allen 1736
Ronald 1750
Phyllis Pauline 1740
Sue Lynn 1126
Thomas Joseph 1753
William Edward 1735
William EDWARD 574
William Tolbert 254
Wuerzer, Helen Virginia 939
John Jacob 494
John William 494
************
Yankee, William Henry 146
Yates, Donna 1788
Yeabower, Tony, MD 2025
Yeast, Christine 1199
Jack 672
Jacqueline 1198
Yeley, Edith 614
Youmans, Christine Kay 1370
David Duane 1371
Della (McKay) 391
Duane Craig 762
Herbert E. 762
Jesse 391
Kathleen Anne 1372
Verna Mae 391
Young, Glen Andrew 1546
Jennieve 949
Nancy Ellen 1546
Sidney L. 949
Youngblood, Joanne E. 682
Yowell, Charles Miles 1424
Patty Lou 2093a
Raymond Miles 1424, 2091
Shirley Elaine 2093
Virginia Lee 2092
************
Zajak, Edyth 1976
Zavala, Manuello Delgado 363
Zile, Virginia 737
Zinn, Elmer Clarence 1547
Patricia Diane 1547
Zornes, Leone Isabelle 838
************